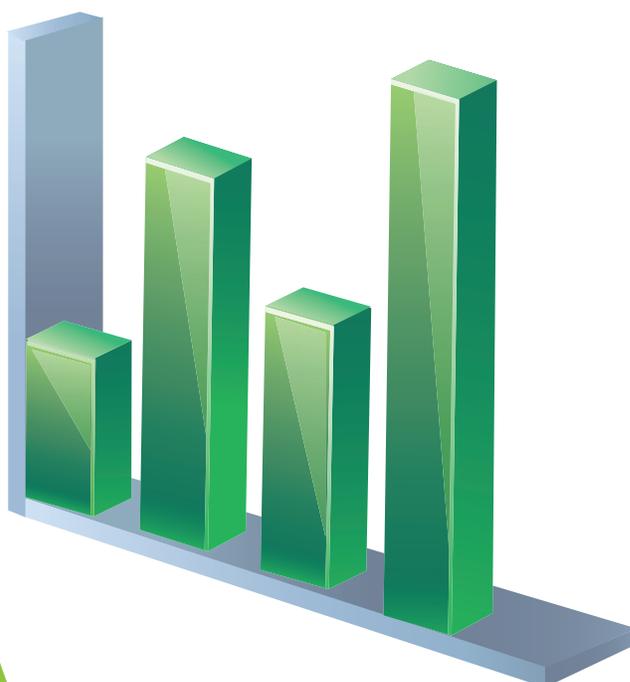




Ministerio de Educación
REPUBLICA DOMINICANA



Boletín de Estadísticas Educativas

Año Lectivo 2010-2011

Boletín de Estadísticas Educativas del Año Lectivo 2010-2011
Ministerio de Educación de la República Dominicana (MINERD)
Oficina Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo Educativo (ONPDE)

EQUIPO TÉCNICO

Viceministro de Educación
Director de la Oficina Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo Educativo
Ing. Victor R. Sánchez Jáquez

Director del Área de Información y Análisis
Henry Mercedes Vales, M.Ed., M.A.

Director Departamento de Estadísticas e Indicadores
Alberto Estrella, M.A.

Técnicos Nacionales de Estadísticas e Indicadores

Licda. Cecilia Idelsa Pérez

Lic. Jacinto Villanueva

Lic. José Joaquín Santos Jiménez

Lic. Joel Patiño de los Santos

Lic. Manaury Valerio Cabrera

Diseño de portada y diagramación
Lic. Leonardo Jacobo Herrera

Corrección
Francisco Peña

Agosto 2012
Santo Domingo, República Dominicana



Ministerio de Educación
R E P U B L I C A D O M I N I C A N A

AUTORIDADES

Dr. Leonel Fernández Reyna,
Presidente de la República.

Dr. Rafael Alburquerque,
Vicepresidente de la República.

Josefina Pimentel, M.A.,
Ministra de Educación.

Presentación

El Ministerio de Educación, tiene el honor de publicar el documento “**Boletín de Estadísticas Educativas del Año Lectivo 2010-2011**”, preparado por el Departamento de Estadística e Indicadores de la Oficina de Planificación Educativa y Desarrollo, con el objetivo de difundir y socializar las informaciones estadísticas entre los usuarios internos y externos involucrados en el quehacer del sistema educativo de la República Dominicana.

Divulgar estas informaciones contribuye a incrementar la transparencia de la gestión, genera credibilidad y confianza entre los agentes que utilizan los datos y estrecha las relaciones entre las instituciones públicas y privadas vinculadas al área educativa.

Las tablas e indicadores que se ofrecen, representan una mejora significativa de las estadísticas, producto del proceso de revisión de los instrumentos de recolección de datos y la elaboración de nuevas herramientas informáticas que constituyen un avance en la cobertura, coherencia y oportunidad de las informaciones obtenidas.

La publicación contiene datos acorde con la estructura del Sistema Educativo y la división política del país, tales como: las diferentes direcciones regionales y distritos educativos, los niveles y modalidades y provincias y municipios; de igual manera cifras e indicadores que expresan de manera general los aspectos más relevantes del Sistema Educativo Dominicano. Se incluye también informaciones de los docentes por sexo y nivel de titulación, entre otras.

Con esta entrega ofrecemos informaciones muy valiosas para apoyar los procesos educativos en marcha, tomar decisiones oportunas en materia de política educativa, evaluar de manera objetiva dichos procesos, a los fines de obtener mejores logros y formular planes estratégicos de corto, mediano y largo plazo que eliminen las deficiencias e inequidades del sistema educativo dominicano y lo conviertan en un sector funcional que supere los obstáculos y dificultades que han existido hasta el momento.



Licda. Josefina Pimentel
Ministra de Educación

Introducción

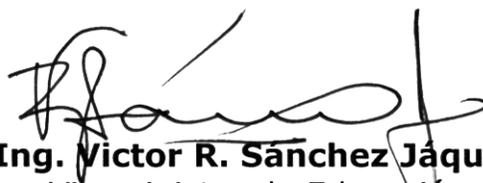
El Ministerio de Educación de la República Dominicana, pone a disposición de la comunidad educativa nacional y la comunidad en general el “**Boletín de Estadísticas Educativas del Año Lectivo 2010-2011**”.

Este boletín es la segunda entrega del proceso de automatización en la captura de datos mediante el Sistema de Gestión de Centros Educativos, SGCE, donde los directivos de los centros educativos han jugado un papel de primer orden.

Los datos e indicadores que se ofrecen, representan una mejora significativa de las estadísticas del MINERD, producto del proceso de revisión de los instrumentos de recolección de datos y la automatización de los procesos administrativos y académicos de los centros educativos.

La publicación contiene datos acorde con la estructura del Sistema Educativo y la división política del país, de igual manera expresan de manera general los aspectos más relevantes del Sistema Educativo Dominicano.

La gestión educativa que encabeza la Ministra Josefina Pimentel, tiene un alto interés de brindar información confiable y oportuna, que nos permita visualizar los grandes retos, enfrentando con certeza los rezagos y fortaleciendo las buenas prácticas.



Ing. Victor R. Sánchez Jáquez
Viceministro de Educación
Director de la Oficina de Planificación y Desarrollo

Contenido

CUADROS GENERALES

| | |
|---|----|
| Cuadro No.1 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y nivel. 2010-2011..... | 15 |
| Cuadro No. 2 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según nivel y grado. 2010-2011..... | 16 |
| Cuadro No. 3 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según nivel y grado. 2010-2011 | 17 |
| Cuadro No. 4 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según nivel y grado. 2010-2011..... | 18 |
| Cuadro No. 5 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por nivel, según regional. 2010-2011..... | 19 |
| Cuadro No. 6 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según regional. 2010-2011..... | 20 |
| Cuadro No.7 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según regional. 2010-2011..... | 21 |
| Cuadro No. 8 | |

Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona, según regional. 2010-201122

Cuadro No. 9

Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-201123

Cuadro No.10

Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por nivel, según regional y distrito. 2010-201128

Cuadro No.11

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según regional y distrito. 2010-201133

Cuadro No.12

Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según regional y distrito. 2010-201138

Cuadro No.13

Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-201143

Cuadro No.14

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según nacionalidad. 2010-2011 48

Cuadro No.15

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes, centros y secciones por sector, según regional y distrito. 2010-201149

Cuadro No.16 Todos los Niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según edad. 2010-201154

Nivel Inicial

Cuadro No.17

Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según tanda y grado. 2010-2011.....55

Cuadro No.18
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según edad. 2010-201156

Cuadro No.19
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda.
2010-2011.....57

Cuadro No. 20
Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según regional
y distrito. 2010-201158

Cuadro No. 21
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito.
2010-2011.....63

Cuadro No. 22
Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona, según regional
y distrito. 2010-201168

Nivel Básico

Cuadro No. 23
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y grado.
2010-2011.....73

Cuadro No. 24
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según edad. 2010-201174

Cuadro No. 25
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda.
2010-2011.....75

Cuadro No. 26
Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por grado, según
regional y distrito. 2010-2011 76

Cuadro No. 27
Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito.
2010-2011..... 81

| | |
|--|----|
| Cuadro No. 28 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011 | 86 |

Nivel Medio

| | |
|---|----|
| Cuadro No. 29 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y modalidad. 2010-2011..... | 91 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Cuadro No. 30 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y grado. 2010-2011..... | 92 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Cuadro No. 31 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según edad. 2010-2011 | 93 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Cuadro No. 32 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda. 2010-2011..... | 94 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Cuadro No. 33 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por grado, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011 | 95 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cuadro No. 34 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011..... | 100 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cuadro No. 35 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011 | 105 |

Educación de Adultos

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cuadro No.36 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y servicio. 2010-2011..... | 110 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cuadro No.37 Sector Público. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según ciclo. 2010-2011..... | 111 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cuadro No. 38 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda. 2010-2011..... | 111 |
| Cuadro No. 39 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011..... | 112 |
| Cuadro No. 40 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011 | 117 |
| Cuadro No. 41 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011 Información por Provincia..... | 122 |
| Cuadro No. 42 | |
| Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes, centros y secciones por sector, según región y provincia. 2010-2011 | 127 |
| Cuadro No. 43 | |
| Todos los Niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según región y provincia. 2010-2011 | 129 |
| Cuadro No. 44 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por nivel, según provincia. 2010-2011 | 131 |
| Cuadro No.45 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según provincia. 2010-2011 | 132 |
| Cuadro No. 46 | |
| Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según provincia. 2010-2011 | 133 |
| Cuadro No. 47 | |
| Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes, centros y secciones por sector, según provincia y municipio. 2010-2011 | 134 |
| Cuadro No. 48 | |
| Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y nivel, según región, provincia y municipio. 2010-2011 | 141 |

Centros y Secciones

Cuadro No. 49

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según tanda. 2010-2011..... 149

Cuadro No. 50

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según zona y tanda. 2010-2011 150

Cuadro No. 51

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según regional. 2010-2011 151

Cuadro No. 52

Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011 152

Personal Docente

Cuadro No. 53

Cantidad de personas y tarjetas docentes, según provincia. 2011 157

Cuadro No. 54

Cantidad de docente por sexo, según provincia. 2011..... 158

Cuadro No. 55

Cantidad de docente por sexo, según grupos de edad. 2011 159

Cuadro No. 56

Cantidad de docente por sexo, según tiempo en servicio. 2011 159



Cuadros Generales

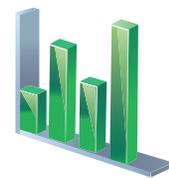
Cuadro No.1 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y nivel. 2010-2011

| SECTOR/ NIVEL | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 1,329,571 | 1,296,429 | 2,626,000 |
| PÚBLICO | 975,285 | 945,919 | 1,921,204 |
| Inicial | 48,185 | 46,286 | 94,471 |
| Básico | 659,064 | 584,918 | 1,243,982 |
| Medio | 196,602 | 231,060 | 427,662 |
| Adultos | 71,434 | 83,655 | 155,089 |
| PRIVADO | 326,033 | 318,108 | 644,141 |
| Inicial | 68,562 | 68,814 | 137,376 |
| Básico | 192,725 | 179,074 | 371,799 |
| Medio | 56,896 | 63,167 | 120,063 |
| Adultos | 7,850 | 7,053 | 14,903 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 28,253 | 32,402 | 60,655 |
| Inicial | 3,763 | 3,789 | 7,552 |
| Básico | 15,157 | 16,176 | 31,333 |
| Medio | 6,275 | 7,775 | 14,050 |
| Adultos | 3,058 | 4,662 | 7,720 |



Cuadro No. 2 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según nivel y grado. 2010-2011

| NIVEL / GRADO | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| TOTAL | 1,921,204 | 644,141 | 60,655 | 2,626,000 |
| Inicial | 94,471 | 137,376 | 7,552 | 239,399 |
| Maternal | 2,660 | 35,597 | 1,831 | 40,088 |
| Kínder | 4,397 | 50,304 | 2,513 | 57,214 |
| Preprimario | 87,414 | 51,475 | 3,208 | 142,097 |
| Básico | 1,243,982 | 371,799 | 31,333 | 1,647,114 |
| Primero | 148,815 | 60,517 | 4,491 | 213,823 |
| Segundo | 168,778 | 56,407 | 5,203 | 230,388 |
| Tercero | 183,956 | 53,874 | 3,752 | 241,582 |
| Cuarto | 168,375 | 49,591 | 3,788 | 221,754 |
| Quinto | 159,706 | 44,965 | 3,683 | 208,354 |
| Sexto | 151,241 | 39,466 | 3,591 | 194,298 |
| Séptimo | 142,735 | 35,864 | 3,517 | 182,116 |
| Octavo | 120,376 | 31,115 | 3,308 | 154,799 |
| Medio | 427,662 | 120,063 | 14,050 | 561,775 |
| Primero | 141,746 | 34,579 | 3,882 | 180,207 |
| Segundo | 111,790 | 30,359 | 3,621 | 145,770 |
| Tercero | 95,932 | 28,628 | 3,375 | 127,935 |
| Cuarto | 78,194 | 26,497 | 3,172 | 107,863 |
| Adultos | 155,089 | 14,903 | 7,720 | 177,712 |



Cuadro No. 3 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según nivel y grado. 2010-2011

| NIVEL / GRADO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 1,329,571 | 1,296,429 | 2,626,000 |
| Inicial | 120,510 | 118,889 | 239,399 |
| Maternal | 19,753 | 20,335 | 40,088 |
| Kínder | 28,293 | 28,921 | 57,214 |
| Preprimario | 72,464 | 69,633 | 142,097 |
| Básico | 866,946 | 780,168 | 1,647,114 |
| Primero | 113,890 | 99,933 | 213,823 |
| Segundo | 124,577 | 105,811 | 230,388 |
| Tercero | 133,020 | 108,562 | 241,582 |
| Cuarto | 118,427 | 103,327 | 221,754 |
| Quinto | 109,039 | 99,315 | 208,354 |
| Sexto | 100,368 | 93,930 | 194,298 |
| Séptimo | 92,348 | 89,768 | 182,116 |
| Octavo | 75,277 | 79,522 | 154,799 |
| Medio | 259,773 | 302,002 | 561,775 |
| Primero | 88,357 | 91,850 | 180,207 |
| Segundo | 67,504 | 78,266 | 145,770 |
| Tercero | 57,496 | 70,439 | 127,935 |
| Cuarto | 46,416 | 61,447 | 107,863 |
| Adultos | 82,342 | 95,370 | 177,712 |



Cuadro No. 4 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según nivel y grado. 2010-2011

| NIVEL/ GRADO | PÚBLICO | | Total PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | Total PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total SEMIOFICIAL | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 975,285 | 945,919 | 1,921,204 | 318,108 | 326,033 | 318,108 | 644,141 | 28,253 | 32,402 | 28,253 | 32,402 | 60,655 | 2,626,000 |
| Inicial | 48,185 | 46,286 | 94,471 | 68,814 | 68,562 | 68,814 | 137,376 | 3,763 | 3,789 | 3,763 | 3,789 | 7,552 | 239,399 |
| Maternal | 1,330 | 1,330 | 2,660 | 18,097 | 17,500 | 18,097 | 35,597 | 923 | 908 | 923 | 908 | 1,831 | 40,088 |
| Kínder | 2,190 | 2,207 | 4,397 | 25,422 | 24,882 | 25,422 | 50,304 | 1,221 | 1,292 | 1,221 | 1,292 | 2,513 | 57,214 |
| Preprimario | 44,665 | 42,749 | 87,414 | 25,295 | 26,180 | 25,295 | 51,475 | 1,619 | 1,589 | 1,619 | 1,589 | 3,208 | 142,097 |
| Básico | 659,064 | 584,918 | 1,243,982 | 179,074 | 192,725 | 179,074 | 371,799 | 15,157 | 16,176 | 15,157 | 16,176 | 31,333 | 1,647,114 |
| Primero | 79,949 | 68,866 | 148,815 | 28,845 | 31,672 | 28,845 | 60,517 | 2,269 | 2,222 | 2,269 | 2,222 | 4,491 | 213,823 |
| Segundo | 92,683 | 76,095 | 168,778 | 27,044 | 29,363 | 27,044 | 56,407 | 2,531 | 2,672 | 2,531 | 2,672 | 5,203 | 230,388 |
| Tercero | 102,318 | 81,638 | 183,956 | 25,090 | 28,784 | 25,090 | 53,874 | 1,918 | 1,834 | 1,918 | 1,834 | 3,752 | 241,582 |
| Cuarto | 90,562 | 77,813 | 168,375 | 23,578 | 26,013 | 23,578 | 49,591 | 1,852 | 1,936 | 1,852 | 1,936 | 3,788 | 221,754 |
| Quinto | 84,321 | 75,385 | 159,706 | 21,994 | 22,971 | 21,994 | 44,965 | 1,747 | 1,936 | 1,747 | 1,936 | 3,683 | 208,354 |
| Sexto | 78,346 | 72,895 | 151,241 | 19,171 | 20,295 | 19,171 | 39,466 | 1,727 | 1,864 | 1,727 | 1,864 | 3,591 | 194,298 |
| Séptimo | 72,501 | 70,234 | 142,735 | 17,660 | 18,204 | 17,660 | 35,864 | 1,643 | 1,874 | 1,643 | 1,874 | 3,517 | 182,116 |
| Octavo | 58,384 | 61,992 | 120,376 | 15,692 | 15,423 | 15,692 | 31,115 | 1,470 | 1,838 | 1,470 | 1,838 | 3,308 | 154,799 |
| Medio | 196,602 | 231,060 | 427,662 | 63,167 | 56,896 | 63,167 | 120,063 | 6,275 | 7,775 | 6,275 | 7,775 | 14,050 | 561,775 |
| Primero | 69,522 | 72,224 | 141,746 | 17,555 | 17,024 | 17,555 | 34,579 | 1,811 | 2,071 | 1,811 | 2,071 | 3,882 | 180,207 |
| Segundo | 51,491 | 60,299 | 111,790 | 16,025 | 14,334 | 16,025 | 30,359 | 1,679 | 1,942 | 1,679 | 1,942 | 3,621 | 145,770 |
| Tercero | 42,617 | 53,315 | 95,932 | 15,207 | 13,421 | 15,207 | 28,628 | 1,458 | 1,917 | 1,458 | 1,917 | 3,375 | 127,935 |
| Cuarto | 32,972 | 45,222 | 78,194 | 14,380 | 12,117 | 14,380 | 26,497 | 1,327 | 1,845 | 1,327 | 1,845 | 3,172 | 107,863 |
| Adultos | 71,434 | 83,655 | 155,089 | 7,053 | 7,850 | 7,053 | 14,903 | 3,058 | 4,662 | 3,058 | 4,662 | 7,720 | 177,712 |



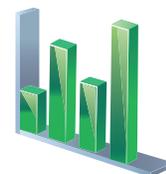
Cuadro No. 5 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por nivel, según regional. 2010-2011

| REGIONAL | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| TOTAL | 239,399 | 1,647,114 | 561,775 | 177,712 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 4,341 | 40,460 | 11,653 | 3,656 | 60,110 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 5,964 | 66,707 | 17,979 | 3,931 | 94,581 |
| 03 AZUA | 9,968 | 88,638 | 24,170 | 7,560 | 130,336 |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 14,608 | 116,984 | 37,964 | 14,910 | 184,466 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 17,393 | 122,187 | 40,400 | 14,847 | 194,827 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 14,177 | 103,207 | 36,808 | 9,072 | 163,264 |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 8,362 | 62,545 | 25,101 | 4,112 | 100,120 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 23,232 | 160,283 | 57,062 | 19,099 | 259,676 |
| 09 MAO | 4,157 | 35,767 | 12,846 | 2,370 | 55,140 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 50,230 | 277,492 | 96,655 | 39,038 | 463,415 |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 8,363 | 52,943 | 19,936 | 5,490 | 86,732 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 7,880 | 59,913 | 13,801 | 5,145 | 86,739 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 2,982 | 28,594 | 11,073 | 1,181 | 43,830 |
| 14 NAGUA | 4,541 | 42,546 | 14,874 | 3,176 | 65,137 |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 47,978 | 254,997 | 98,991 | 32,486 | 434,452 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 7,815 | 56,196 | 21,979 | 5,878 | 91,868 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 3,977 | 38,383 | 11,938 | 2,236 | 56,534 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 3,431 | 39,272 | 8,545 | 3,525 | 54,773 |



Cuadro No. 6 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según regional. 2010-2011

| REGIONAL | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| TOTAL | 1,921,204 | 644,141 | 60,655 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 54,928 | 4,816 | 366 | 60,110 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 83,742 | 9,105 | 1,734 | 94,581 |
| 03 AZUA | 112,987 | 16,115 | 1,234 | 130,336 |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 145,332 | 35,046 | 4,088 | 184,466 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 127,387 | 56,132 | 11,308 | 194,827 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 134,103 | 26,905 | 2,256 | 163,264 |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 82,406 | 16,354 | 1,360 | 100,120 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 187,992 | 68,679 | 3,005 | 259,676 |
| 09 MAO | 47,789 | 6,477 | 874 | 55,140 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 282,120 | 165,888 | 15,407 | 463,415 |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 66,493 | 18,588 | 1,651 | 86,732 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 69,678 | 16,282 | 779 | 86,739 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 40,624 | 2,064 | 1,142 | 43,830 |
| 14 NAGUA | 58,652 | 6,485 | | 65,137 |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 244,127 | 178,107 | 12,218 | 434,452 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 76,684 | 13,896 | 1,288 | 91,868 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 53,453 | 1,649 | 1,432 | 56,534 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 52,707 | 1,553 | 513 | 54,773 |



Cuadro No. 7 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según regional.
2010-2011

Todos los niveles

| REGIONAL | TANDA | | | | TOTAL | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | | COMPLETA |
| TOTAL | 1,451,137 | 874,242 | 188,614 | 75,892 | 36,115 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 30,981 | 24,421 | 3,767 | 599 | 342 | 60,110 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 52,569 | 36,225 | 4,399 | 1,056 | 332 | 94,581 |
| 03 AZUA | 66,702 | 54,818 | 4,713 | 3,984 | 119 | 130,336 |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 95,065 | 64,262 | 15,912 | 7,392 | 1,835 | 184,466 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 107,199 | 64,980 | 17,039 | 3,223 | 2,386 | 194,827 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 83,159 | 61,309 | 11,535 | 4,356 | 2,905 | 163,264 |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 54,887 | 37,005 | 6,734 | 1,271 | 223 | 100,120 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 133,403 | 90,598 | 18,942 | 11,437 | 5,296 | 259,676 |
| 09 MAO | 30,203 | 21,018 | 3,060 | 555 | 304 | 55,140 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 272,136 | 127,985 | 35,060 | 18,784 | 9,450 | 463,415 |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 43,888 | 33,247 | 6,223 | 2,758 | 616 | 86,732 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 45,630 | 33,948 | 4,020 | 2,342 | 799 | 86,739 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 24,997 | 15,741 | 2,217 | 444 | 431 | 43,830 |
| 14 NAGUA | 33,786 | 26,747 | 3,308 | 1,225 | 71 | 65,137 |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 273,879 | 101,531 | 39,453 | 12,485 | 7,104 | 434,452 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 44,027 | 34,307 | 7,634 | 2,693 | 3,207 | 91,868 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 29,912 | 22,565 | 2,498 | 864 | 695 | 56,534 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 28,714 | 23,535 | 2,100 | 424 | | 54,773 |

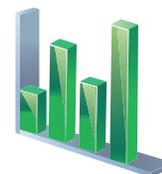


Cuadro No.8 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona, según regional.

2010-2011

Todos los niveles

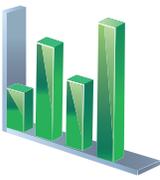
| REGIONAL | ZONA | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--|-------|
| | RURAL | RURAL- AISLADA | RURAL- TURISTICA | TOTAL RURAL | URBANA | URBANA- MARGINAL | URBANA- TURISTICA | TOTAL URBANA | | | |
| TOTAL | 527,036 | 72,463 | 46,480 | 645,979 | 1,259,143 | 650,195 | 70,683 | 1,980,021 | 2,626,000 | | |
| 01 BARAHONA | 7,563 | 2,550 | 1,336 | 11,449 | 33,774 | 14,036 | 851 | 48,661 | 60,110 | | |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 39,468 | 4,599 | 11 | 44,078 | 39,832 | 10,671 | | 50,503 | 94,581 | | |
| 03 AZUA | 38,910 | 6,537 | 1,018 | 46,465 | 64,544 | 18,799 | 528 | 83,871 | 130,336 | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 58,993 | 5,344 | 2,501 | 66,838 | 89,276 | 28,352 | | 117,628 | 184,466 | | |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 26,458 | 7,969 | 3,356 | 37,783 | 105,151 | 47,960 | 3,933 | 157,044 | 194,827 | | |
| 06 LA VEGA | 73,407 | 5,104 | 2,930 | 81,441 | 63,251 | 18,572 | | 81,823 | 163,264 | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 34,044 | 2,066 | | 36,110 | 47,829 | 16,181 | | 64,010 | 100,120 | | |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 58,635 | 4,545 | 885 | 64,065 | 119,490 | 76,038 | 83 | 195,611 | 259,676 | | |
| 09 MAO | 13,983 | 1,936 | | 15,919 | 29,183 | 9,261 | 777 | 39,221 | 55,140 | | |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 28,497 | 8,391 | 2,201 | 39,089 | 223,054 | 184,360 | 16,912 | 424,326 | 463,415 | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 16,916 | 3,523 | 12,378 | 32,817 | 14,426 | 11,215 | 28,274 | 53,915 | 86,732 | | |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 18,878 | 2,939 | 6,981 | 28,798 | 40,833 | 13,330 | 3,778 | 57,941 | 86,739 | | |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 14,510 | 1,521 | 202 | 16,233 | 19,867 | 4,453 | 3,277 | 27,597 | 43,830 | | |
| 14 NAGUA | 18,230 | 3,348 | 12,606 | 34,184 | 15,310 | 3,665 | 11,978 | 30,953 | 65,137 | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 13,635 | 337 | | 13,972 | 246,578 | 173,779 | 123 | 420,480 | 434,452 | | |
| 16 COTUÍ | 28,235 | 2,879 | 75 | 31,189 | 48,966 | 11,544 | 169 | 60,679 | 91,868 | | |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 21,594 | 5,059 | | 26,653 | 26,967 | 2,914 | | 29,881 | 56,534 | | |
| 18 BAORUJO | 15,080 | 3,816 | | 18,896 | 30,812 | 5,065 | | 35,877 | 54,773 | | |



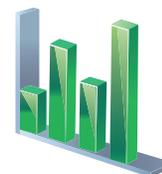
Cuadro No.9 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Todos los niveles

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 1,329,571 | 1,296,429 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 30,907 | 29,203 | 60,110 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 3,669 | 3,376 | 7,045 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 4,294 | 3,753 | 8,047 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 18,628 | 18,039 | 36,667 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 4,316 | 4,035 | 8,351 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 49,719 | 44,862 | 94,581 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 6,342 | 5,774 | 12,116 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 2,288 | 1,802 | 4,090 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN | 7,014 | 6,378 | 13,392 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 4,518 | 3,843 | 8,361 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 15,281 | 14,449 | 29,730 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 11,970 | 10,623 | 22,593 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 2,306 | 1,993 | 4,299 |
| 03 AZUA | 66,023 | 64,313 | 130,336 |
| 0301 AZUA | 26,204 | 24,501 | 50,705 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 6,232 | 5,526 | 11,758 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 8,463 | 8,001 | 16,464 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 25,124 | 26,285 | 51,409 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 93,602 | 90,864 | 184,466 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 5,434 | 5,099 | 10,533 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 21,610 | 21,417 | 43,027 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 19,915 | 18,788 | 38,703 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 15,180 | 14,293 | 29,473 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 7,153 | 7,185 | 14,338 |
| 0406 HAINA | 24,310 | 24,082 | 48,392 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 97,982 | 96,845 | 194,827 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 16,693 | 16,199 | 32,892 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 18,643 | 18,445 | 37,088 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 36,191 | 37,037 | 73,228 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 10,838 | 10,327 | 21,165 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 2,414 | 2,413 | 4,827 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 5,152 | 4,892 | 10,044 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 3,621 | 3,266 | 6,887 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 3,041 | 2,914 | 5,955 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 1,389 | 1,352 | 2,741 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 83,567 | 79,697 | 163,264 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 2,206 | 2,021 | 4,227 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 8,037 | 7,549 | 15,586 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 7,650 | 7,613 | 15,263 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 14,280 | 14,361 | 28,641 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 23,672 | 22,292 | 45,964 |
| 0606 MOCA | 22,762 | 21,394 | 44,156 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 4,960 | 4,467 | 9,427 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 51,526 | 48,594 | 100,120 |
| 0701 TENARES | 4,107 | 3,722 | 7,829 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 5,296 | 4,924 | 10,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 5,315 | 4,871 | 10,186 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 6,430 | 6,081 | 12,511 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 13,904 | 13,735 | 27,639 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 13,313 | 12,492 | 25,805 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 3,161 | 2,769 | 5,930 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 131,224 | 128,452 | 259,676 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 4,909 | 4,429 | 9,338 |
| 0802 JANICO | 3,250 | 2,923 | 6,173 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 32,197 | 30,703 | 62,900 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 34,147 | 32,718 | 66,865 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 29,146 | 31,504 | 60,650 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 16,392 | 15,410 | 31,802 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 11,183 | 10,765 | 21,948 |
| 09 MAO | 28,253 | 26,887 | 55,140 |
| 0901 MAO | 10,663 | 10,293 | 20,956 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 10,222 | 9,713 | 19,935 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 5,476 | 5,164 | 10,640 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 1,892 | 1,717 | 3,609 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 232,155 | 231,260 | 463,415 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 48,704 | 48,334 | 97,038 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 29,400 | 27,958 | 57,358 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 46,009 | 46,497 | 92,506 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 39,943 | 40,326 | 80,269 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 25,661 | 25,077 | 50,738 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 42,438 | 43,068 | 85,506 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 44,362 | 42,370 | 86,732 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 11,710 | 11,316 | 23,026 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 20,076 | 19,747 | 39,823 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 3,245 | 2,890 | 6,135 |
| 1104 LUPERON | 2,256 | 1,981 | 4,237 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 2,524 | 2,274 | 4,798 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 2,280 | 1,971 | 4,251 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 2,271 | 2,191 | 4,462 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 43,369 | 43,370 | 86,739 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 28,077 | 29,358 | 57,435 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 3,803 | 3,408 | 7,211 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 8,265 | 7,440 | 15,705 |
| 1204 MICHES | 3,224 | 3,164 | 6,388 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 22,681 | 21,149 | 43,830 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 4,299 | 4,067 | 8,366 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 5,232 | 4,804 | 10,036 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 3,440 | 3,186 | 6,626 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 4,968 | 4,854 | 9,822 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 3,017 | 2,772 | 5,789 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 1,725 | 1,466 | 3,191 |
| 14 NAGUA | 33,632 | 31,505 | 65,137 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 13,047 | 11,963 | 25,010 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 3,459 | 3,132 | 6,591 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 2,250 | 2,136 | 4,386 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 8,799 | 8,546 | 17,345 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 6,077 | 5,728 | 11,805 |

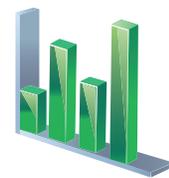


| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 215,954 | 218,498 | 434,452 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 53,205 | 53,804 | 107,009 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 41,333 | 42,066 | 83,399 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 31,848 | 32,432 | 64,280 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 35,657 | 35,411 | 71,068 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 53,911 | 54,785 | 108,696 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 47,165 | 44,703 | 91,868 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 13,103 | 12,526 | 25,629 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 6,019 | 5,384 | 11,403 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 2,445 | 2,160 | 4,605 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 11,314 | 11,796 | 23,110 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 6,499 | 6,129 | 12,628 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 7,785 | 6,708 | 14,493 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 29,370 | 27,164 | 56,534 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 8,682 | 7,856 | 16,538 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 7,300 | 6,769 | 14,069 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 4,979 | 4,593 | 9,572 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 4,878 | 4,714 | 9,592 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 3,531 | 3,232 | 6,763 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 28,080 | 26,693 | 54,773 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 7,121 | 6,567 | 13,688 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 9,696 | 9,311 | 19,007 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 3,162 | 2,885 | 6,047 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 4,682 | 4,690 | 9,372 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 3,419 | 3,240 | 6,659 |



Cuadro No.10 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por nivel, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

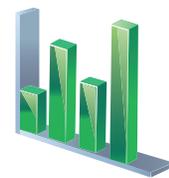
| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| TOTAL | 239,399 | 1,647,114 | 561,775 | 177,712 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 4,341 | 40,460 | 11,653 | 3,656 | 60,110 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 469 | 5,102 | 1,112 | 362 | 7,045 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 444 | 5,636 | 1,483 | 484 | 8,047 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 2,854 | 24,060 | 7,486 | 2,267 | 36,667 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 574 | 5,662 | 1,572 | 543 | 8,351 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 5,964 | 66,707 | 17,979 | 3,931 | 94,581 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 911 | 8,506 | 2,100 | 599 | 12,116 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 139 | 3,367 | 564 | 20 | 4,090 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN | 801 | 8,649 | 3,413 | 529 | 13,392 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 468 | 6,247 | 1,374 | 272 | 8,361 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 2,405 | 19,489 | 7,098 | 738 | 29,730 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 1,089 | 16,855 | 2,911 | 1,738 | 22,593 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 151 | 3,594 | 519 | 35 | 4,299 |
| 03 AZUA | 9,968 | 88,638 | 24,170 | 7,560 | 130,336 |
| 0301 AZUA | 4,129 | 34,330 | 9,858 | 2,388 | 50,705 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 423 | 9,027 | 2,078 | 230 | 11,758 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 1,188 | 11,156 | 3,401 | 719 | 16,464 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 4,228 | 34,125 | 8,833 | 4,223 | 51,409 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 14,608 | 116,984 | 37,964 | 14,910 | 184,466 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 747 | 6,950 | 2,463 | 373 | 10,533 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 3,210 | 26,061 | 9,257 | 4,499 | 43,027 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 3,592 | 25,868 | 7,140 | 2,103 | 38,703 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 2,031 | 19,593 | 6,051 | 1,798 | 29,473 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 852 | 8,830 | 3,323 | 1,333 | 14,338 |
| 0406 HAINA | 4,176 | 29,682 | 9,730 | 4,804 | 48,392 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 17,393 | 122,187 | 40,400 | 14,847 | 194,827 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 3,163 | 21,108 | 6,098 | 2,523 | 32,892 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 3,519 | 21,477 | 8,777 | 3,315 | 37,088 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 7,322 | 45,395 | 14,735 | 5,776 | 73,228 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 1,341 | 14,153 | 4,181 | 1,490 | 21,165 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 283 | 3,280 | 967 | 297 | 4,827 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 804 | 6,037 | 2,352 | 851 | 10,044 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 346 | 4,913 | 1,443 | 185 | 6,887 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 476 | 3,924 | 1,273 | 282 | 5,955 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 139 | 1,900 | 574 | 128 | 2,741 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 14,177 | 103,207 | 36,808 | 9,072 | 163,264 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 228 | 2,656 | 1,041 | 302 | 4,227 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 1,074 | 9,899 | 3,264 | 1,349 | 15,586 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 1,326 | 9,962 | 3,175 | 800 | 15,263 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 3,025 | 19,002 | 3,972 | 2,642 | 28,641 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 3,827 | 28,156 | 12,115 | 1,866 | 45,964 |
| 0606 MOCA | 4,013 | 27,371 | 10,935 | 1,837 | 44,156 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 684 | 6,161 | 2,306 | 276 | 9,427 |



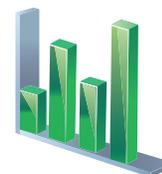
| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 8,362 | 62,545 | 25,101 | 4,112 | 100,120 |
| 0701 TENARES | 711 | 4,932 | 1,618 | 568 | 7,829 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 704 | 6,220 | 2,891 | 405 | 10,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 748 | 6,563 | 2,668 | 207 | 10,186 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 913 | 8,215 | 2,771 | 612 | 12,511 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 2,682 | 15,265 | 8,641 | 1,051 | 27,639 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 2,113 | 17,544 | 5,147 | 1,001 | 25,805 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 491 | 3,806 | 1,365 | 268 | 5,930 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 23,232 | 160,283 | 57,062 | 19,099 | 259,676 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 743 | 6,149 | 1,926 | 520 | 9,338 |
| 0802 JANICO | 298 | 4,398 | 1,394 | 83 | 6,173 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 6,589 | 39,001 | 12,589 | 4,721 | 62,900 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 5,924 | 41,253 | 15,070 | 4,618 | 66,865 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 5,132 | 35,293 | 14,710 | 5,515 | 60,650 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 3,127 | 20,321 | 6,531 | 1,823 | 31,802 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 1,419 | 13,868 | 4,842 | 1,819 | 21,948 |
| 09 MAO | 4,157 | 35,767 | 12,846 | 2,370 | 55,140 |
| 0901 MAO | 1,793 | 13,321 | 4,728 | 1,114 | 20,956 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 1,372 | 13,103 | 4,490 | 970 | 19,935 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 779 | 7,028 | 2,622 | 211 | 10,640 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 213 | 2,315 | 1,006 | 75 | 3,609 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 50,230 | 277,492 | 96,655 | 39,038 | 463,415 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 9,747 | 60,737 | 16,406 | 10,148 | 97,038 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 6,119 | 34,115 | 12,627 | 4,497 | 57,358 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 9,230 | 55,163 | 19,399 | 8,714 | 92,506 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 11,512 | 45,262 | 18,264 | 5,231 | 80,269 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 4,181 | 32,626 | 9,385 | 4,546 | 50,738 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 9,441 | 49,589 | 20,574 | 5,902 | 85,506 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 8,363 | 52,943 | 19,936 | 5,490 | 86,732 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 2,186 | 14,650 | 4,155 | 2,035 | 23,026 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 4,433 | 23,122 | 9,580 | 2,688 | 39,823 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 505 | 3,653 | 1,818 | 159 | 6,135 |
| 1104 LUPERON | 302 | 2,722 | 1,014 | 199 | 4,237 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 312 | 3,211 | 1,184 | 91 | 4,798 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 254 | 2,629 | 1,119 | 249 | 4,251 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 371 | 2,956 | 1,066 | 69 | 4,462 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 7,880 | 59,913 | 13,801 | 5,145 | 86,739 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 5,703 | 38,206 | 9,149 | 4,377 | 57,435 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 536 | 5,594 | 1,029 | 52 | 7,211 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 1,285 | 11,482 | 2,513 | 425 | 15,705 |
| 1204 MICES | 356 | 4,631 | 1,110 | 291 | 6,388 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 2,982 | 28,594 | 11,073 | 1,181 | 43,830 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 676 | 5,431 | 2,004 | 255 | 8,366 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 701 | 6,526 | 2,636 | 173 | 10,036 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 492 | 4,141 | 1,738 | 255 | 6,626 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 702 | 6,012 | 2,695 | 413 | 9,822 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 275 | 3,973 | 1,476 | 65 | 5,789 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 136 | 2,511 | 524 | 20 | 3,191 |
| 14 NAGUA | 4,541 | 42,546 | 14,874 | 3,176 | 65,137 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 1,950 | 16,455 | 5,426 | 1,179 | 25,010 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 432 | 4,320 | 1,595 | 244 | 6,591 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 275 | 2,670 | 1,193 | 248 | 4,386 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 952 | 11,596 | 3,963 | 834 | 17,345 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 932 | 7,505 | 2,697 | 671 | 11,805 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 47,978 | 254,997 | 98,991 | 32,486 | 434,452 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 9,174 | 67,593 | 18,893 | 11,349 | 107,009 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 8,364 | 51,003 | 17,316 | 6,716 | 83,399 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 8,436 | 31,987 | 20,311 | 3,546 | 64,280 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 7,575 | 42,113 | 17,192 | 4,188 | 71,068 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 14,429 | 62,301 | 25,279 | 6,687 | 108,696 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 7,815 | 56,196 | 21,979 | 5,878 | 91,868 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 2,440 | 15,702 | 5,992 | 1,495 | 25,629 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 634 | 7,272 | 2,793 | 704 | 11,403 |
| 1603 CÉVICOS | 279 | 3,027 | 1,092 | 207 | 4,605 |
| 1604 BONAÑO SUROESTE | 2,429 | 12,150 | 6,901 | 1,630 | 23,110 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 972 | 7,898 | 2,963 | 795 | 12,628 |
| 1606 BONAÑO NORDESTE | 1,061 | 10,147 | 2,238 | 1,047 | 14,493 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 3,977 | 38,383 | 11,938 | 2,236 | 56,534 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 1,000 | 11,566 | 3,346 | 626 | 16,538 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 1,062 | 9,370 | 3,115 | 522 | 14,069 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 618 | 6,480 | 2,209 | 265 | 9,572 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 852 | 6,341 | 1,770 | 629 | 9,592 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 445 | 4,626 | 1,498 | 194 | 6,763 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 3,431 | 39,272 | 8,545 | 3,525 | 54,773 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 846 | 9,139 | 2,228 | 1,475 | 13,688 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 1,189 | 14,851 | 2,340 | 627 | 19,007 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 400 | 4,080 | 1,146 | 421 | 6,047 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 502 | 6,670 | 1,490 | 710 | 9,372 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 494 | 4,532 | 1,341 | 292 | 6,659 |



Cuadro No. 11 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| TOTAL | 1,921,204 | 644,141 | 60,655 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 54,928 | 4,816 | 366 | 60,110 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 6,797 | 248 | | 7,045 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 7,890 | 157 | | 8,047 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 31,890 | 4,411 | 366 | 36,667 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 8,351 | | | 8,351 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 83,742 | 9,105 | 1,734 | 94,581 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 11,248 | 705 | 163 | 12,116 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 3,859 | | 231 | 4,090 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN | 12,299 | 784 | 309 | 13,392 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 7,754 | 607 | | 8,361 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 22,545 | 6,829 | 356 | 29,730 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 21,738 | 180 | 675 | 22,593 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 4,299 | | | 4,299 |
| 03 AZUA | 112,987 | 16,115 | 1,234 | 130,336 |
| 0301 AZUA | 44,073 | 6,123 | 509 | 50,705 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 11,427 | 29 | 302 | 11,758 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 15,059 | 1,215 | 190 | 16,464 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 42,428 | 8,748 | 233 | 51,409 |



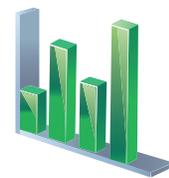
| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 145,332 | 35,046 | 4,088 | 184,466 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 9,731 | 353 | 449 | 10,533 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 33,179 | 9,097 | 751 | 43,027 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 28,324 | 8,397 | 1,982 | 38,703 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 25,717 | 3,457 | 299 | 29,473 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 13,279 | 1,035 | 24 | 14,338 |
| 0406 HAINA | 35,102 | 12,707 | 583 | 48,392 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 127,387 | 56,132 | 11,308 | 194,827 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 23,339 | 9,459 | 94 | 32,892 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 20,174 | 15,192 | 1,722 | 37,088 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 35,941 | 28,445 | 8,842 | 73,228 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 18,567 | 1,948 | 650 | 21,165 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 4,748 | 79 | | 4,827 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 9,731 | 313 | | 10,044 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 6,847 | 40 | | 6,887 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 5,332 | 623 | | 5,955 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 2,708 | 33 | | 2,741 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 134,103 | 26,905 | 2,256 | 163,264 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 4,068 | 82 | 77 | 4,227 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 13,253 | 2,236 | 97 | 15,586 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 12,339 | 2,767 | 157 | 15,263 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 23,777 | 4,165 | 699 | 28,641 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 36,733 | 8,275 | 956 | 45,964 |
| 0606 MOCA | 34,933 | 8,953 | 270 | 44,156 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 9,000 | 427 | | 9,427 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 82,406 | 16,354 | 1,360 | 100,120 |
| 0701 TENARES | 6,995 | 834 | | 7,829 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 8,460 | 1,001 | 759 | 10,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 9,384 | 802 | | 10,186 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 11,985 | 354 | 172 | 12,511 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 19,614 | 7,781 | 244 | 27,639 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 20,678 | 4,942 | 185 | 25,805 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 5,290 | 640 | | 5,930 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 187,992 | 68,679 | 3,005 | 259,676 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 8,374 | 960 | 4 | 9,338 |
| 0802 JANICO | 6,074 | 27 | 72 | 6,173 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 40,006 | 21,923 | 971 | 62,900 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 47,287 | 18,126 | 1,452 | 66,865 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 43,697 | 16,760 | 193 | 60,650 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 23,488 | 8,001 | 313 | 31,802 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 19,066 | 2,882 | | 21,948 |
| 09 MAO | 47,789 | 6,477 | 874 | 55,140 |
| 0901 MAO | 15,890 | 4,807 | 259 | 20,956 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 18,842 | 1,040 | 53 | 19,935 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 9,523 | 555 | 562 | 10,640 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 3,534 | 75 | | 3,609 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 282,120 | 165,888 | 15,407 | 463,415 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 61,298 | 32,586 | 3,154 | 97,038 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 39,990 | 16,058 | 1,310 | 57,358 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 65,887 | 23,990 | 2,629 | 92,506 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 29,902 | 44,797 | 5,570 | 80,269 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 37,346 | 13,051 | 341 | 50,738 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 47,697 | 35,406 | 2,403 | 85,506 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 66,493 | 18,588 | 1,651 | 86,732 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 17,033 | 5,976 | 17 | 23,026 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 26,552 | 11,764 | 1,507 | 39,823 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 5,831 | 304 | | 6,135 |
| 1104 LUPERON | 4,110 | | 127 | 4,237 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 4,632 | 166 | | 4,798 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 4,153 | 98 | | 4,251 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 4,182 | 280 | | 4,462 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 69,678 | 16,282 | 779 | 86,739 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 41,377 | 15,320 | 738 | 57,435 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 7,203 | 8 | | 7,211 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 14,802 | 862 | 41 | 15,705 |
| 1204 MICHES | 6,296 | 92 | | 6,388 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 40,624 | 2,064 | 1,142 | 43,830 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 7,674 | 648 | 44 | 8,366 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 9,703 | 328 | 5 | 10,036 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 5,968 | 658 | | 6,626 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 8,960 | 320 | 542 | 9,822 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 5,270 | 75 | 444 | 5,789 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 3,049 | 35 | 107 | 3,191 |
| 14 NAGUA | 58,652 | 6,485 | | 65,137 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 22,309 | 2,701 | | 25,010 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 6,106 | 485 | | 6,591 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 4,086 | 300 | | 4,386 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 16,272 | 1,073 | | 17,345 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 9,879 | 1,926 | | 11,805 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 244,127 | 178,107 | 12,218 | 434,452 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 74,736 | 30,343 | 1,930 | 107,009 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 54,790 | 23,206 | 5,403 | 83,399 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 19,117 | 44,718 | 445 | 64,280 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 44,170 | 24,090 | 2,808 | 71,068 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 51,314 | 55,750 | 1,632 | 108,696 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 76,684 | 13,896 | 1,288 | 91,868 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 22,032 | 3,455 | 142 | 25,629 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 11,106 | 281 | 16 | 11,403 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 4,577 | 28 | | 4,605 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 15,453 | 7,107 | 550 | 23,110 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 10,019 | 2,466 | 143 | 12,628 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 13,497 | 559 | 437 | 14,493 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 53,453 | 1,649 | 1,432 | 56,534 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 15,550 | 637 | 351 | 16,538 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 13,464 | 130 | 475 | 14,069 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 9,181 | 192 | 199 | 9,572 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 9,081 | 511 | | 9,592 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 6,177 | 179 | 407 | 6,763 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 52,707 | 1,553 | 513 | 54,773 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 12,987 | 701 | | 13,688 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 17,957 | 537 | 513 | 19,007 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 6,047 | | | 6,047 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 9,133 | 239 | | 9,372 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 6,583 | 76 | | 6,659 |



Cuadro No.12 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Todos los niveles

| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | COMPLETA | |
| TOTAL | 1,451,137 | 874,242 | 188,614 | 75,892 | 36,115 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 30,981 | 24,421 | 3,767 | 599 | 342 | 60,110 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 3,432 | 3,249 | 364 | | | 7,045 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 3,832 | 3,527 | 671 | | 17 | 8,047 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 19,634 | 13,625 | 2,484 | 599 | 325 | 36,667 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 4,083 | 4,020 | 248 | | | 8,351 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 52,569 | 36,225 | 4,399 | 1,056 | 332 | 94,581 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 6,310 | 4,946 | 860 | | | 12,116 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 2,270 | 1,800 | 20 | | | 4,090 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN | 7,763 | 5,045 | 524 | 60 | | 13,392 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 4,091 | 3,700 | 272 | | 298 | 8,361 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 18,350 | 9,959 | 1,254 | 141 | 26 | 29,730 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 11,484 | 8,812 | 1,434 | 855 | 8 | 22,593 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 2,301 | 1,963 | 35 | | | 4,299 |
| 03 AZUA | 66,702 | 54,818 | 4,713 | 3,984 | 119 | 130,336 |
| 0301 AZUA | 26,403 | 21,760 | 2,241 | 301 | | 50,705 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 6,504 | 5,024 | 178 | 52 | | 11,758 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 8,260 | 7,199 | 499 | 387 | 119 | 16,464 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 25,535 | 20,835 | 1,795 | 3,244 | | 51,409 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | COMPLETA | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 95,065 | 64,262 | 15,912 | 7,392 | 1,835 | 184,466 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 4,962 | 3,919 | 1,389 | 263 | | 10,533 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 21,399 | 14,854 | 3,674 | 2,856 | 244 | 43,027 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 20,826 | 13,078 | 2,235 | 1,306 | 1,258 | 38,703 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 15,350 | 10,679 | 3,218 | 121 | 105 | 29,473 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 7,924 | 5,958 | 74 | 382 | | 14,338 |
| 0406 HAINA | 24,604 | 15,774 | 5,322 | 2,464 | 228 | 48,392 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 107,199 | 64,980 | 17,039 | 3,223 | 2,386 | 194,827 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 17,588 | 12,144 | 2,372 | 529 | 259 | 32,892 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 21,793 | 10,769 | 3,259 | 1,197 | 70 | 37,088 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 40,290 | 22,674 | 7,593 | 786 | 1,885 | 73,228 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 11,404 | 7,507 | 1,794 | 288 | 172 | 21,165 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 2,837 | 1,830 | 160 | | | 4,827 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 4,838 | 3,805 | 978 | 423 | | 10,044 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 3,978 | 2,724 | 185 | | | 6,887 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 3,020 | 2,365 | 570 | | | 5,955 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 1,451 | 1,162 | 128 | | | 2,741 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 83,159 | 61,309 | 11,535 | 4,356 | 2,905 | 163,264 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 2,026 | 1,763 | 259 | 179 | | 4,227 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 6,439 | 6,264 | 1,678 | 122 | 1,083 | 15,586 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 7,398 | 5,892 | 904 | 503 | 566 | 15,263 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 14,821 | 10,464 | 2,021 | 829 | 506 | 28,641 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 25,106 | 16,380 | 2,068 | 1,769 | 641 | 45,964 |
| 0606 MOCA | 22,711 | 16,454 | 4,079 | 803 | 109 | 44,156 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 4,658 | 4,092 | 526 | 151 | | 9,427 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | COMPLETA | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 54,887 | 37,005 | 6,734 | 1,271 | 223 | 100,120 |
| 0701 TENARES | 3,972 | 3,249 | 188 | 420 | | 7,829 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 6,008 | 3,632 | 390 | 190 | | 10,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 5,555 | 3,980 | 407 | 53 | 191 | 10,186 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 6,980 | 4,907 | 427 | 197 | | 12,511 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 15,706 | 9,023 | 2,749 | 161 | | 27,639 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 13,612 | 9,734 | 2,177 | 250 | 32 | 25,805 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 3,054 | 2,480 | 396 | | | 5,930 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 133,403 | 90,598 | 18,942 | 11,437 | 5,296 | 259,676 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 5,035 | 3,930 | 275 | 98 | | 9,338 |
| 0802 JANICO | 3,386 | 2,599 | 92 | 72 | 24 | 6,173 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 33,509 | 21,337 | 4,945 | 2,226 | 883 | 62,900 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 34,331 | 22,932 | 5,641 | 3,326 | 635 | 66,865 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 30,526 | 20,136 | 3,220 | 4,677 | 2,091 | 60,650 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 16,605 | 10,364 | 2,640 | 797 | 1,396 | 31,802 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 10,011 | 9,300 | 2,129 | 241 | 267 | 21,948 |
| 09 MAO | 30,203 | 21,018 | 3,060 | 555 | 304 | 55,140 |
| 0901 MAO | 12,442 | 7,515 | 720 | 144 | 135 | 20,956 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 9,316 | 8,352 | 1,771 | 327 | 169 | 19,935 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 6,371 | 3,854 | 334 | 81 | | 10,640 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 2,074 | 1,297 | 235 | 3 | | 3,609 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 272,136 | 127,985 | 35,060 | 18,784 | 9,450 | 463,415 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 56,359 | 27,629 | 7,507 | 5,158 | 385 | 97,038 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 29,563 | 19,227 | 5,087 | 1,699 | 1,782 | 57,358 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 50,558 | 27,635 | 8,089 | 3,739 | 2,485 | 92,506 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 55,378 | 15,017 | 3,173 | 3,343 | 3,358 | 80,269 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 26,611 | 17,456 | 4,532 | 2,139 | | 50,738 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 53,667 | 21,021 | 6,672 | 2,706 | 1,440 | 85,506 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | COMPLETA | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 43,888 | 33,247 | 6,223 | 2,758 | 616 | 86,732 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 11,235 | 8,361 | 2,359 | 568 | 503 | 23,026 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 20,893 | 14,683 | 2,018 | 2,116 | 113 | 39,823 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 2,907 | 2,718 | 510 | | | 6,135 |
| 1104 LUPERON | 2,152 | 1,886 | 199 | | | 4,237 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 2,646 | 2,062 | 16 | 74 | | 4,798 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 1,657 | 1,655 | 939 | | | 4,251 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 2,398 | 1,882 | 182 | | | 4,462 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 45,630 | 33,948 | 4,020 | 2,342 | 799 | 86,739 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 30,598 | 21,475 | 3,249 | 1,684 | 429 | 57,435 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 3,822 | 3,219 | 170 | | | 7,211 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 7,988 | 6,471 | 488 | 480 | 278 | 15,705 |
| 1204 MICHES | 3,222 | 2,783 | 113 | 178 | 92 | 6,388 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 24,997 | 15,741 | 2,217 | 444 | 431 | 43,830 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 5,057 | 2,879 | 235 | 195 | | 8,366 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 5,497 | 4,148 | 315 | 76 | | 10,036 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 3,823 | 2,295 | 508 | | | 6,626 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 5,608 | 2,848 | 893 | 42 | 431 | 9,822 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 3,384 | 2,166 | 190 | 49 | | 5,789 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 1,628 | 1,405 | 76 | 82 | | 3,191 |
| 14 NAGUA | 33,786 | 26,747 | 3,308 | 1,225 | 71 | 65,137 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 12,977 | 10,406 | 1,169 | 458 | | 25,010 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 3,191 | 3,047 | 286 | 67 | | 6,591 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 2,084 | 1,818 | 394 | 90 | | 4,386 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 9,494 | 6,750 | 725 | 376 | | 17,345 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 6,040 | 4,726 | 734 | 234 | 71 | 11,805 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | COMPLETA | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 273,879 | 101,531 | 39,453 | 12,485 | 7,104 | 434,452 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 59,074 | 31,345 | 11,014 | 3,718 | 1,858 | 107,009 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 45,282 | 22,542 | 8,879 | 2,423 | 4,273 | 83,399 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 51,142 | 7,466 | 2,746 | 2,497 | 429 | 64,280 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 45,470 | 17,263 | 7,203 | 1,055 | 77 | 71,068 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 72,911 | 22,915 | 9,611 | 2,792 | 467 | 108,696 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 44,027 | 34,307 | 7,634 | 2,693 | 3,207 | 91,868 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 13,550 | 9,841 | 1,760 | 478 | | 25,629 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 5,834 | 4,661 | 501 | 407 | | 11,403 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 2,262 | 1,977 | 361 | 5 | | 4,605 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 9,845 | 7,383 | 1,830 | 1,263 | 2,789 | 23,110 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 6,460 | 4,714 | 1,292 | 159 | 3 | 12,628 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 6,076 | 5,731 | 1,890 | 381 | 415 | 14,493 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 29,912 | 22,565 | 2,498 | 864 | 695 | 56,534 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 8,733 | 6,927 | 438 | 350 | 90 | 16,538 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 7,202 | 5,855 | 881 | 37 | 94 | 14,069 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 5,081 | 3,789 | 702 | | | 9,572 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 4,855 | 3,597 | 279 | 350 | 511 | 9,592 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 4,041 | 2,397 | 198 | 127 | | 6,763 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 28,714 | 23,535 | 2,100 | 424 | | 54,773 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 7,009 | 5,722 | 535 | 422 | | 13,688 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 10,212 | 8,422 | 373 | | | 19,007 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 3,001 | 2,646 | 400 | | | 6,047 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 4,634 | 4,236 | 502 | | | 9,372 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 3,858 | 2,509 | 290 | 2 | | 6,659 |



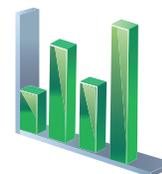
Cuadro No. 13 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Todos los niveles

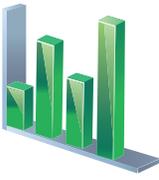
| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | RURAL | | TOTAL RURAL | URBANA | | TOTAL URBANA | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | |
| TOTAL | 341,121 | 304,858 | 645,979 | 988,450 | 991,571 | 1,980,021 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 6,135 | 5,314 | 11,449 | 24,772 | 23,889 | 48,661 | 60,110 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 648 | 469 | 1,117 | 3,021 | 2,907 | 5,928 | 7,045 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 1,279 | 987 | 2,266 | 3,015 | 2,766 | 5,781 | 8,047 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 2,301 | 2,125 | 4,426 | 16,327 | 15,914 | 32,241 | 36,667 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 1,907 | 1,733 | 3,640 | 2,409 | 2,302 | 4,711 | 8,351 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 24,302 | 19,776 | 44,078 | 25,417 | 25,086 | 50,503 | 94,581 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 3,073 | 2,287 | 5,360 | 3,269 | 3,487 | 6,756 | 12,116 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 1,644 | 1,240 | 2,884 | 644 | 562 | 1,206 | 4,090 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN | 3,254 | 2,499 | 5,753 | 3,760 | 3,879 | 7,639 | 13,392 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 2,414 | 1,908 | 4,322 | 2,104 | 1,935 | 4,039 | 8,361 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 5,825 | 4,777 | 10,602 | 9,456 | 9,672 | 19,128 | 29,730 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 6,954 | 6,119 | 13,073 | 5,016 | 4,504 | 9,520 | 22,593 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 1,138 | 946 | 2,084 | 1,168 | 1,047 | 2,215 | 4,299 |
| 03 AZUA | 24,330 | 22,135 | 46,465 | 41,693 | 42,178 | 83,871 | 130,336 |
| 0301 AZUA | 9,496 | 8,309 | 17,805 | 16,708 | 16,192 | 32,900 | 50,705 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 4,241 | 3,595 | 7,836 | 1,991 | 1,931 | 3,922 | 11,758 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 2,023 | 1,693 | 3,716 | 6,440 | 6,308 | 12,748 | 16,464 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 8,570 | 8,538 | 17,108 | 16,554 | 17,747 | 34,301 | 51,409 |



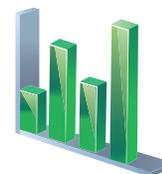
| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | RURAL | | TOTAL RURAL | URBANA | | TOTAL URBANA | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | |
| | 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 35,047 | 31,791 | 66,838 | 58,555 | 59,073 | 117,628 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 2,567 | 2,215 | 4,782 | 2,867 | 2,884 | 5,751 | 10,533 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 6,359 | 5,716 | 12,075 | 15,251 | 15,701 | 30,952 | 43,027 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 8,790 | 7,908 | 16,698 | 11,125 | 10,880 | 22,005 | 38,703 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 6,077 | 5,501 | 11,578 | 9,103 | 8,792 | 17,895 | 29,473 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 4,623 | 4,074 | 8,697 | 2,530 | 3,111 | 5,641 | 14,338 |
| 0406 HAINA | 6,631 | 6,377 | 13,008 | 17,679 | 17,705 | 35,384 | 48,392 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 19,609 | 18,174 | 37,783 | 78,373 | 78,671 | 157,044 | 194,827 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 3,203 | 2,786 | 5,989 | 13,490 | 13,413 | 26,903 | 32,892 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 2,749 | 2,689 | 5,438 | 15,894 | 15,756 | 31,650 | 37,088 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 5,079 | 5,428 | 10,507 | 31,112 | 31,609 | 62,721 | 73,228 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 4,390 | 3,679 | 8,069 | 6,448 | 6,648 | 13,096 | 21,165 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 430 | 385 | 815 | 1,984 | 2,028 | 4,012 | 4,827 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 780 | 640 | 1,420 | 4,372 | 4,252 | 8,624 | 10,044 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 2,231 | 1,984 | 4,215 | 1,390 | 1,282 | 2,672 | 6,887 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 362 | 282 | 644 | 2,679 | 2,632 | 5,311 | 5,955 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 385 | 301 | 686 | 1,004 | 1,051 | 2,055 | 2,741 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 42,871 | 38,570 | 81,441 | 40,696 | 41,127 | 81,823 | 163,264 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 1,276 | 1,108 | 2,384 | 930 | 913 | 1,843 | 4,227 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 2,673 | 2,310 | 4,983 | 5,364 | 5,239 | 10,603 | 15,586 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 3,181 | 2,673 | 5,854 | 4,469 | 4,940 | 9,409 | 15,263 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 7,114 | 6,951 | 14,065 | 7,166 | 7,410 | 14,576 | 28,641 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 13,999 | 12,685 | 26,684 | 9,673 | 9,607 | 19,280 | 45,964 |
| 0606 MOCA | 11,336 | 10,073 | 21,409 | 11,426 | 11,321 | 22,747 | 44,156 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 3,292 | 2,770 | 6,062 | 1,668 | 1,697 | 3,365 | 9,427 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | RURAL | | TOTAL RURAL | URBANA | | TOTAL URBANA | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 19,233 | 16,877 | 36,110 | 32,293 | 31,717 | 64,010 | 100,120 |
| 0701 TENARES | 1,957 | 1,561 | 3,518 | 2,150 | 2,161 | 4,311 | 7,829 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 2,396 | 2,064 | 4,460 | 2,900 | 2,860 | 5,760 | 10,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 2,187 | 1,878 | 4,065 | 3,128 | 2,993 | 6,121 | 10,186 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 3,854 | 3,461 | 7,315 | 2,576 | 2,620 | 5,196 | 12,511 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 2,963 | 2,713 | 5,676 | 10,941 | 11,022 | 21,963 | 27,639 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 3,732 | 3,362 | 7,094 | 9,581 | 9,130 | 18,711 | 25,805 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 2,144 | 1,838 | 3,982 | 1,017 | 931 | 1,948 | 5,930 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 33,322 | 30,743 | 64,065 | 97,902 | 97,709 | 195,611 | 259,676 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 3,240 | 2,811 | 6,051 | 1,669 | 1,618 | 3,287 | 9,338 |
| 0802 JANICO | 1,951 | 1,641 | 3,592 | 1,299 | 1,282 | 2,581 | 6,173 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 8,720 | 7,656 | 16,376 | 23,477 | 23,047 | 46,524 | 62,900 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 5,088 | 5,154 | 10,242 | 29,059 | 27,564 | 56,623 | 66,865 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 3,025 | 2,867 | 5,892 | 26,121 | 28,637 | 54,758 | 60,650 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 6,819 | 6,551 | 13,370 | 9,573 | 8,859 | 18,432 | 31,802 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 4,479 | 4,063 | 8,542 | 6,704 | 6,702 | 13,406 | 21,948 |
| 09 MAO | 8,385 | 7,534 | 15,919 | 19,868 | 19,353 | 39,221 | 55,140 |
| 0901 MAO | 3,672 | 3,281 | 6,953 | 6,991 | 7,012 | 14,003 | 20,956 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 1,960 | 1,860 | 3,820 | 8,262 | 7,853 | 16,115 | 19,935 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 2,226 | 1,913 | 4,139 | 3,250 | 3,251 | 6,501 | 10,640 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 527 | 480 | 1,007 | 1,365 | 1,237 | 2,602 | 3,609 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 20,487 | 18,602 | 39,089 | 211,668 | 212,658 | 424,326 | 463,415 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 5,070 | 4,486 | 9,556 | 43,634 | 43,848 | 87,482 | 97,038 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 2,630 | 2,299 | 4,929 | 26,770 | 25,659 | 52,429 | 57,358 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 4,744 | 4,289 | 9,033 | 41,265 | 42,208 | 83,473 | 92,506 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 676 | 619 | 1,295 | 39,267 | 39,707 | 78,974 | 80,269 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 4,725 | 4,357 | 9,082 | 20,936 | 20,720 | 41,656 | 50,738 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 2,642 | 2,552 | 5,194 | 39,796 | 40,516 | 80,312 | 85,506 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | RURAL | | TOTAL RURAL | URBANA | | TOTAL URBANA | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 17,412 | 15,405 | 32,817 | 26,950 | 26,965 | 53,915 | 86,732 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 7,259 | 6,704 | 13,963 | 4,451 | 4,612 | 9,063 | 23,026 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 2,772 | 2,529 | 5,301 | 17,304 | 17,218 | 34,522 | 39,823 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 1,909 | 1,616 | 3,525 | 1,336 | 1,274 | 2,610 | 6,135 |
| 1104 LUPERON | 1,306 | 1,058 | 2,364 | 950 | 923 | 1,873 | 4,237 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 1,957 | 1,636 | 3,593 | 567 | 638 | 1,205 | 4,798 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 1,307 | 1,036 | 2,343 | 973 | 935 | 1,908 | 4,251 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 902 | 826 | 1,728 | 1,369 | 1,365 | 2,734 | 4,462 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 15,201 | 13,597 | 28,798 | 28,168 | 29,773 | 57,941 | 86,739 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 6,851 | 6,377 | 13,228 | 21,226 | 22,981 | 44,207 | 57,435 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 2,722 | 2,395 | 5,117 | 1,081 | 1,013 | 2,094 | 7,211 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 4,086 | 3,367 | 7,453 | 4,179 | 4,073 | 8,252 | 15,705 |
| 1204 MICHES | 1,542 | 1,458 | 3,000 | 1,682 | 1,706 | 3,388 | 6,388 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 8,660 | 7,573 | 16,233 | 14,021 | 13,576 | 27,597 | 43,830 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 1,496 | 1,357 | 2,853 | 2,803 | 2,710 | 5,513 | 8,366 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 2,902 | 2,617 | 5,519 | 2,330 | 2,187 | 4,517 | 10,036 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 1,081 | 885 | 1,966 | 2,359 | 2,301 | 4,660 | 6,626 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 1,132 | 1,064 | 2,196 | 3,836 | 3,790 | 7,626 | 9,822 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 1,205 | 1,002 | 2,207 | 1,812 | 1,770 | 3,582 | 5,789 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 844 | 648 | 1,492 | 881 | 818 | 1,699 | 3,191 |
| 14 NAGUA | 17,941 | 16,243 | 34,184 | 15,691 | 15,262 | 30,953 | 65,137 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 5,685 | 4,903 | 10,588 | 7,362 | 7,060 | 14,422 | 25,010 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 2,863 | 2,628 | 5,491 | 596 | 504 | 1,100 | 6,591 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 607 | 552 | 1,159 | 1,643 | 1,584 | 3,227 | 4,386 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 6,251 | 5,921 | 12,172 | 2,548 | 2,625 | 5,173 | 17,345 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 2,535 | 2,239 | 4,774 | 3,542 | 3,489 | 7,031 | 11,805 |

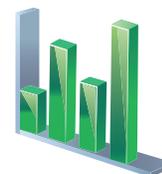


| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | RURAL | | TOTAL RURAL | URBANA | | TOTAL URBANA | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | MASCULINO | FEMENINO | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 6,912 | 7,060 | 13,972 | 209,042 | 211,438 | 420,480 | 434,452 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 3,819 | 3,677 | 7,496 | 49,386 | 50,127 | 99,513 | 107,009 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 324 | 672 | 996 | 41,009 | 41,394 | 82,403 | 83,399 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 377 | 392 | 769 | 31,471 | 32,040 | 63,511 | 64,280 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 1,250 | 1,219 | 2,469 | 34,407 | 34,192 | 68,599 | 71,068 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 1,142 | 1,100 | 2,242 | 52,769 | 53,685 | 106,454 | 108,696 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 16,670 | 14,519 | 31,189 | 30,495 | 30,184 | 60,679 | 91,868 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 3,754 | 3,368 | 7,122 | 9,349 | 9,158 | 18,507 | 25,629 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 3,952 | 3,326 | 7,278 | 2,067 | 2,058 | 4,125 | 11,403 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 1,143 | 897 | 2,040 | 1,302 | 1,263 | 2,565 | 4,605 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 979 | 819 | 1,798 | 10,335 | 10,977 | 21,312 | 23,110 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 1,833 | 1,702 | 3,535 | 4,666 | 4,427 | 9,093 | 12,628 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 5,009 | 4,407 | 9,416 | 2,776 | 2,301 | 5,077 | 14,493 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 14,528 | 12,125 | 26,653 | 14,842 | 15,039 | 29,881 | 56,534 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 5,137 | 4,079 | 9,216 | 3,545 | 3,777 | 7,322 | 16,538 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 3,972 | 3,349 | 7,321 | 3,328 | 3,420 | 6,748 | 14,069 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 1,484 | 1,325 | 2,809 | 3,495 | 3,268 | 6,763 | 9,572 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 1,798 | 1,555 | 3,353 | 3,080 | 3,159 | 6,239 | 9,592 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 2,137 | 1,817 | 3,954 | 1,394 | 1,415 | 2,809 | 6,763 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 10,076 | 8,820 | 18,896 | 18,004 | 17,873 | 35,877 | 54,773 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 1,870 | 1,430 | 3,300 | 5,251 | 5,137 | 10,388 | 13,688 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 4,972 | 4,529 | 9,501 | 4,724 | 4,782 | 9,506 | 19,007 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 284 | 194 | 478 | 2,878 | 2,691 | 5,569 | 6,047 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 1,734 | 1,591 | 3,325 | 2,948 | 3,099 | 6,047 | 9,372 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 1,216 | 1,076 | 2,292 | 2,203 | 2,164 | 4,367 | 6,659 |



Cuadro No.14 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector, según nacionalidad. 2010-2011

| NACIONALIDAD | SECTOR | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | SEMIOFICIAL | |
| TOTAL | 1,921,204 | 644,141 | 60,655 | 2,626,000 |
| Dominicana | 1,890,260 | 622,088 | 59,870 | 2,572,218 |
| Haitiana | 27,029 | 4,683 | 301 | 32,013 |
| Estadounidense | 1,469 | 11,010 | 280 | 12,759 |
| Puertorriqueña | 399 | 1,025 | 52 | 1,476 |
| Española | 210 | 856 | 26 | 1,092 |
| Venezolana | 295 | 474 | 23 | 792 |
| Italiana | 112 | 484 | 11 | 607 |
| Colombiana | 51 | 423 | 7 | 481 |
| Dominiquesa | 346 | 102 | 4 | 452 |
| Francesa | 59 | 198 | 9 | 266 |
| Panameña | 143 | 118 | 5 | 266 |
| Mexicana | 17 | 242 | 3 | 262 |
| Cubana | 20 | 188 | 2 | 210 |
| Alemana | 25 | 179 | 4 | 208 |
| Argentina | 40 | 113 | 2 | 155 |
| China | 3 | 148 | 1 | 152 |
| Suiza | 29 | 121 | 1 | 151 |
| Canadiense | 8 | 138 | | 146 |
| Ecuatoriana | 52 | 63 | | 115 |
| Salvadoreña | 59 | 55 | 1 | 115 |
| Danesa | 87 | 23 | 1 | 111 |
| Peruana | 10 | 91 | 9 | 110 |
| Otras Nacionalidades | 481 | 1,319 | 43 | 1,843 |

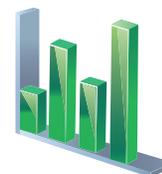


Cuadro No. 15 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes, centros y secciones por sector, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 1,921,204 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 644,141 | 302 | 2,874 | 60,655 | 11,594 | 137,038 | 2,626,000 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 198 | 2,550 | 54,928 | 28 | 273 | 4,816 | 2 | 23 | 366 | 228 | 2,846 | 60,110 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 24 | 318 | 6,797 | 2 | 22 | 248 | | | | 26 | 340 | 7,045 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 52 | 475 | 7,890 | 2 | 12 | 157 | | | | 54 | 487 | 8,047 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 83 | 1,275 | 31,890 | 24 | 239 | 4,411 | 2 | 23 | 366 | 109 | 1,537 | 36,667 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 39 | 482 | 8,351 | | | | | | | 39 | 482 | 8,351 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 471 | 4,656 | 83,742 | 37 | 424 | 9,105 | 8 | 64 | 1,734 | 516 | 5,144 | 94,581 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 54 | 509 | 11,248 | 4 | 47 | 705 | 1 | 3 | 163 | 59 | 559 | 12,116 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 52 | 374 | 3,859 | | | | 1 | 10 | 231 | 53 | 384 | 4,090 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN | 84 | 844 | 12,299 | 5 | 59 | 784 | 2 | 16 | 309 | 91 | 919 | 13,392 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 51 | 473 | 7,754 | 3 | 27 | 607 | | | | 54 | 500 | 8,361 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 89 | 1,032 | 22,545 | 24 | 283 | 6,829 | 2 | 18 | 356 | 115 | 1,333 | 29,730 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 114 | 1,181 | 21,738 | 1 | 8 | 180 | 2 | 17 | 675 | 117 | 1,206 | 22,593 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 27 | 243 | 4,299 | | | | | | | 27 | 243 | 4,299 |
| 03 AZUA | 440 | 5,372 | 112,987 | 92 | 1,069 | 16,115 | 13 | 95 | 1,234 | 545 | 6,536 | 130,336 |
| 0301 AZUA | 132 | 1,896 | 44,073 | 37 | 374 | 6,123 | 3 | 24 | 509 | 172 | 2,294 | 50,705 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 76 | 666 | 11,427 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 38 | 302 | 82 | 713 | 11,758 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCCOA | 127 | 1,186 | 15,059 | 5 | 59 | 1,215 | 3 | 24 | 190 | 135 | 1,269 | 16,464 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 105 | 1,624 | 42,428 | 49 | 627 | 8,748 | 2 | 9 | 233 | 156 | 2,260 | 51,409 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 416 | 6,065 | 145,332 | 258 | 2,847 | 35,046 | 20 | 177 | 4,088 | 694 | 9,089 | 184,466 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 65 | 672 | 9,731 | 3 | 26 | 353 | 2 | 29 | 449 | 70 | 727 | 10,533 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 76 | 1,260 | 33,179 | 44 | 592 | 9,097 | 4 | 37 | 751 | 124 | 1,889 | 43,027 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 76 | 1,183 | 28,324 | 50 | 612 | 8,397 | 6 | 71 | 1,982 | 132 | 1,866 | 38,703 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 78 | 1,116 | 25,717 | 33 | 334 | 3,457 | 3 | 19 | 299 | 114 | 1,469 | 29,473 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 50 | 569 | 13,279 | 5 | 69 | 1,035 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 56 | 641 | 14,338 |
| 0406 HAINA | 71 | 1,265 | 35,102 | 123 | 1,214 | 12,707 | 4 | 18 | 583 | 198 | 2,497 | 48,392 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 385 | 5,065 | 127,387 | 300 | 3,686 | 56,132 | 39 | 444 | 11,308 | 724 | 9,195 | 194,827 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 56 | 820 | 23,339 | 54 | 630 | 9,459 | 1 | 6 | 94 | 111 | 1,456 | 32,892 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 41 | 661 | 20,174 | 54 | 771 | 15,192 | 6 | 69 | 1,722 | 101 | 1,501 | 37,088 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 66 | 1,133 | 35,941 | 171 | 2,073 | 28,445 | 30 | 341 | 8,842 | 267 | 3,547 | 73,228 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 96 | 1,010 | 18,567 | 11 | 112 | 1,948 | 2 | 28 | 650 | 109 | 1,150 | 21,165 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 21 | 227 | 4,748 | 2 | 24 | 79 | | | | 23 | 251 | 4,827 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 21 | 375 | 9,731 | 3 | 20 | 313 | | | | 24 | 395 | 10,044 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 45 | 414 | 6,847 | 1 | 3 | 40 | | | | 46 | 417 | 6,887 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 17 | 213 | 5,332 | 3 | 44 | 623 | | | | 20 | 257 | 5,955 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 22 | 212 | 2,708 | 1 | 9 | 33 | | | | 23 | 221 | 2,741 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 572 | 7,124 | 134,103 | 115 | 1,432 | 26,905 | 14 | 121 | 2,256 | 701 | 8,677 | 163,264 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 45 | 407 | 4,068 | 3 | 22 | 82 | 2 | 8 | 77 | 50 | 437 | 4,227 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 62 | 735 | 13,253 | 9 | 116 | 2,236 | 1 | 8 | 97 | 72 | 859 | 15,586 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 70 | 733 | 12,339 | 16 | 167 | 2,767 | 2 | 14 | 157 | 88 | 914 | 15,263 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 93 | 1,231 | 23,777 | 13 | 188 | 4,165 | 2 | 15 | 699 | 108 | 1,434 | 28,641 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 122 | 1,752 | 36,733 | 36 | 419 | 8,275 | 3 | 47 | 956 | 161 | 2,218 | 45,964 |
| 0606 MOCA | 112 | 1,625 | 34,933 | 34 | 483 | 8,953 | 4 | 29 | 270 | 150 | 2,137 | 44,156 |
| 0607 GASPAS HERNÁNDEZ | 68 | 641 | 9,000 | 4 | 37 | 427 | | | | 72 | 678 | 9,427 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 479 | 5,252 | 82,406 | 103 | 1,239 | 16,354 | 9 | 78 | 1,360 | 591 | 6,569 | 100,120 |
| 0701 TENARES | 51 | 548 | 6,995 | 8 | 89 | 834 | | | | 59 | 637 | 7,829 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 58 | 633 | 8,460 | 3 | 48 | 1,001 | 3 | 30 | 759 | 64 | 711 | 10,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 64 | 680 | 9,384 | 7 | 59 | 802 | | | | 71 | 739 | 10,186 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 72 | 726 | 11,985 | 3 | 31 | 354 | 2 | 17 | 172 | 77 | 774 | 12,511 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 98 | 1,165 | 19,614 | 41 | 551 | 7,781 | 3 | 21 | 244 | 142 | 1,737 | 27,639 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 98 | 1,123 | 20,678 | 36 | 411 | 4,942 | 1 | 10 | 185 | 135 | 1,544 | 25,805 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 38 | 377 | 5,290 | 5 | 50 | 640 | | | | 43 | 427 | 5,930 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 547 | 7,808 | 187,992 | 409 | 4,724 | 68,679 | 18 | 186 | 3,005 | 974 | 12,718 | 259,676 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 92 | 770 | 8,374 | 6 | 47 | 960 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 99 | 821 | 9,338 |
| 0802 JANICO | 70 | 575 | 6,074 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 12 | 72 | 72 | 591 | 6,173 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 93 | 1,567 | 40,006 | 125 | 1,510 | 21,923 | 7 | 55 | 971 | 225 | 3,132 | 62,900 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 74 | 1,599 | 47,287 | 105 | 1,305 | 18,126 | 5 | 59 | 1,452 | 184 | 2,963 | 66,865 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 81 | 1,490 | 43,697 | 94 | 1,017 | 16,760 | 2 | 22 | 193 | 177 | 2,529 | 60,650 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 83 | 1,016 | 23,488 | 57 | 613 | 8,001 | 2 | 34 | 313 | 142 | 1,663 | 31,802 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 54 | 791 | 19,066 | 21 | 228 | 2,882 | | | | 75 | 1,019 | 21,948 |
| 09 MAO | 249 | 3,018 | 47,789 | 35 | 412 | 6,477 | 7 | 49 | 874 | 291 | 3,479 | 55,140 |
| 0901 MAO | 64 | 972 | 15,890 | 20 | 257 | 4,807 | 1 | 13 | 259 | 85 | 1,242 | 20,956 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 81 | 1,031 | 18,842 | 10 | 100 | 1,040 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 93 | 1,137 | 19,935 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 72 | 706 | 9,523 | 4 | 46 | 555 | 4 | 30 | 562 | 80 | 782 | 10,640 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 32 | 309 | 3,534 | 1 | 9 | 75 | | | | 33 | 318 | 3,609 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 526 | 8,958 | 282,120 | 1,358 | 14,059 | 165,888 | 70 | 726 | 15,407 | 1,954 | 23,743 | 463,415 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 99 | 1,741 | 61,298 | 258 | 2,756 | 32,586 | 14 | 137 | 3,154 | 371 | 4,634 | 97,038 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 108 | 1,516 | 39,990 | 161 | 1,610 | 16,058 | 7 | 70 | 1,310 | 276 | 3,196 | 57,358 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 133 | 2,265 | 65,887 | 211 | 2,156 | 23,990 | 14 | 135 | 2,629 | 358 | 4,556 | 92,506 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 52 | 965 | 29,902 | 317 | 3,290 | 44,797 | 21 | 265 | 5,570 | 390 | 4,520 | 80,269 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 64 | 1,006 | 37,346 | 84 | 949 | 13,051 | 3 | 18 | 341 | 151 | 1,973 | 50,738 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 70 | 1,465 | 47,697 | 327 | 3,298 | 35,406 | 11 | 101 | 2,403 | 408 | 4,864 | 85,506 |



| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | | PRIVADO | | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 362 | 3,966 | 66,493 | 117 | 1,364 | 18,588 | 9 | 97 | 1,651 | 488 | 5,427 | 86,732 | | |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 81 | 1,007 | 17,033 | 35 | 445 | 5,976 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 117 | 1,459 | 23,026 | | |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 73 | 1,040 | 26,552 | 74 | 835 | 11,764 | 7 | 79 | 1,507 | 154 | 1,954 | 39,823 | | |
| 1103 IMBERT | 37 | 402 | 5,831 | 3 | 37 | 304 | | | | 40 | 439 | 6,135 | | |
| 1104 LUPERON | 44 | 384 | 4,110 | | | | 1 | 11 | 127 | 45 | 395 | 4,237 | | |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 58 | 515 | 4,632 | 2 | 19 | 166 | | | | 60 | 534 | 4,798 | | |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 40 | 326 | 4,153 | 1 | 4 | 98 | | | | 41 | 330 | 4,251 | | |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 29 | 292 | 4,182 | 2 | 24 | 280 | | | | 31 | 316 | 4,462 | | |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 300 | 3,202 | 69,678 | 96 | 1,095 | 16,282 | 5 | 33 | 779 | 401 | 4,330 | 86,739 | | |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 120 | 1,452 | 41,377 | 84 | 1,011 | 15,320 | 4 | 26 | 738 | 208 | 2,489 | 57,435 | | |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 47 | 355 | 7,203 | 1 | 6 | 8 | | | | 48 | 361 | 7,211 | | |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 96 | 1,028 | 14,802 | 10 | 69 | 862 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 107 | 1,104 | 15,705 | | |
| 1204 MICHES | 37 | 367 | 6,296 | 1 | 9 | 92 | | | | 38 | 376 | 6,388 | | |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 252 | 2,468 | 40,624 | 14 | 134 | 2,064 | 16 | 94 | 1,142 | 282 | 2,696 | 43,830 | | |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 47 | 406 | 7,674 | 4 | 34 | 648 | 2 | 9 | 44 | 53 | 449 | 8,366 | | |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 64 | 659 | 9,703 | 4 | 40 | 328 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 69 | 702 | 10,036 | | |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 32 | 360 | 5,968 | 3 | 31 | 658 | | | | 35 | 391 | 6,626 | | |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 41 | 469 | 8,960 | 1 | 12 | 320 | 5 | 37 | 542 | 47 | 518 | 9,822 | | |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 39 | 373 | 5,270 | 1 | 15 | 75 | 5 | 34 | 444 | 45 | 422 | 5,789 | | |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 29 | 201 | 3,049 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 107 | 33 | 214 | 3,191 | | |
| 14 NAGUA | 363 | 3,584 | 58,652 | 44 | 513 | 6,485 | | | | 407 | 4,097 | 65,137 | | |
| 1401 NAGUA | 144 | 1,393 | 22,309 | 15 | 189 | 2,701 | | | | 159 | 1,582 | 25,010 | | |
| 1402 CABRERA | 64 | 507 | 6,106 | 6 | 67 | 485 | | | | 70 | 574 | 6,591 | | |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 29 | 273 | 4,086 | 2 | 21 | 300 | | | | 31 | 294 | 4,386 | | |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 78 | 871 | 16,272 | 11 | 119 | 1,073 | | | | 89 | 990 | 17,345 | | |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 48 | 540 | 9,879 | 10 | 117 | 1,926 | | | | 58 | 657 | 11,805 | | |

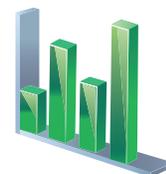


| REGIONAL/ DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| | 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 462 | 7,330 | 244,127 | 1,161 | 12,295 | 178,107 | 50 | 507 | | | |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 142 | 2,032 | 74,736 | 234 | 2,287 | 30,343 | 7 | 62 | 1,930 | 383 | 4,381 | 107,009 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 97 | 1,748 | 54,790 | 166 | 1,731 | 23,206 | 23 | 241 | 5,403 | 286 | 3,720 | 83,399 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 55 | 770 | 19,117 | 204 | 2,542 | 44,718 | 3 | 15 | 445 | 262 | 3,327 | 64,280 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 80 | 1,280 | 44,170 | 181 | 1,760 | 24,090 | 11 | 133 | 2,808 | 272 | 3,173 | 71,068 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 88 | 1,500 | 51,314 | 376 | 3,975 | 55,750 | 6 | 56 | 1,632 | 470 | 5,531 | 108,696 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 409 | 4,810 | 76,684 | 109 | 1,168 | 13,896 | 11 | 73 | 1,288 | 529 | 6,051 | 91,868 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 122 | 1,461 | 22,032 | 33 | 345 | 3,455 | 2 | 11 | 142 | 157 | 1,817 | 25,629 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 69 | 784 | 11,106 | 3 | 28 | 281 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 74 | 815 | 11,403 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 41 | 383 | 4,577 | 1 | 8 | 28 | | | | 42 | 391 | 4,605 |
| 1604 BONA O SUROESTE | 48 | 713 | 15,453 | 45 | 494 | 7,107 | 3 | 33 | 550 | 96 | 1,240 | 23,110 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 59 | 635 | 10,019 | 17 | 201 | 2,466 | 2 | 12 | 143 | 78 | 848 | 12,628 |
| 1606 BONA O NORDESTE | 70 | 834 | 13,497 | 10 | 92 | 559 | 2 | 14 | 437 | 82 | 940 | 14,493 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 330 | 3,375 | 53,453 | 13 | 119 | 1,649 | 9 | 81 | 1,432 | 352 | 3,575 | 56,534 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 73 | 884 | 15,550 | 3 | 32 | 637 | 2 | 20 | 351 | 78 | 936 | 16,538 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 85 | 850 | 13,464 | 3 | 12 | 130 | 3 | 26 | 475 | 91 | 888 | 14,069 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 63 | 556 | 9,181 | 4 | 27 | 192 | 2 | 17 | 199 | 69 | 600 | 9,572 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 48 | 551 | 9,081 | 2 | 39 | 511 | | | | 50 | 590 | 9,592 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 61 | 534 | 6,177 | 1 | 9 | 179 | 2 | 18 | 407 | 64 | 561 | 6,763 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 233 | 2,623 | 52,707 | 9 | 85 | 1,553 | 2 | 26 | 513 | 244 | 2,734 | 54,773 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 66 | 708 | 12,987 | 2 | 33 | 701 | | | | 68 | 741 | 13,688 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 65 | 870 | 17,957 | 3 | 28 | 537 | 2 | 26 | 513 | 70 | 924 | 19,007 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 39 | 331 | 6,047 | | | | | | | 39 | 331 | 6,047 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 31 | 363 | 9,133 | 2 | 19 | 239 | | | | 33 | 382 | 9,372 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 32 | 351 | 6,583 | 2 | 5 | 76 | | | | 34 | 356 | 6,659 |



Cuadro No. 16 Todos los Niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según edad. 2010-2011

| EDAD | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | Total PÚBLICO | PRIVADO | | Total SEMIOFICIAL | TOTAL GENERAL |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 975,285 | 945,919 | 326,033 | 318,108 | 1,921,204 | 644,141 | 28,253 | 32,402 | 2,626,000 |
| Menos de 3 | 261 | 283 | 2,305 | 2,598 | 544 | 4,903 | 118 | 118 | 5,683 |
| 3 | 1,311 | 1,364 | 17,218 | 17,994 | 2,675 | 35,212 | 844 | 876 | 39,607 |
| 4 | 5,243 | 5,414 | 24,731 | 25,508 | 10,657 | 50,239 | 1,237 | 1,298 | 63,431 |
| 5 | 46,116 | 44,896 | 27,615 | 27,429 | 91,012 | 55,044 | 1,616 | 1,628 | 149,300 |
| 6 | 58,959 | 56,441 | 27,240 | 26,260 | 115,400 | 53,500 | 1,619 | 1,677 | 172,196 |
| 7 | 64,633 | 60,478 | 26,705 | 25,641 | 125,111 | 52,346 | 1,660 | 1,616 | 180,733 |
| 8 | 72,520 | 67,299 | 26,593 | 24,373 | 139,819 | 50,966 | 1,636 | 1,710 | 194,131 |
| 9 | 73,053 | 68,448 | 24,529 | 22,787 | 141,501 | 47,316 | 1,727 | 1,869 | 192,413 |
| 10 | 80,527 | 74,616 | 23,346 | 22,086 | 155,143 | 45,432 | 1,884 | 2,023 | 204,482 |
| 11 | 76,985 | 72,247 | 20,402 | 19,473 | 149,232 | 39,875 | 1,732 | 1,993 | 192,832 |
| 12 | 75,228 | 70,852 | 18,224 | 17,223 | 146,080 | 35,447 | 1,702 | 1,893 | 185,122 |
| 13 | 71,959 | 68,554 | 16,180 | 15,838 | 140,513 | 32,018 | 1,653 | 1,920 | 176,104 |
| 14 | 67,344 | 64,454 | 15,065 | 15,303 | 131,798 | 30,368 | 1,628 | 1,873 | 165,667 |
| 15 | 64,709 | 62,502 | 14,973 | 15,951 | 127,211 | 30,924 | 1,764 | 2,036 | 161,935 |
| 16 | 58,414 | 57,402 | 14,442 | 14,929 | 115,816 | 29,371 | 1,809 | 2,160 | 149,156 |
| 17 | 48,075 | 46,596 | 11,867 | 11,681 | 94,671 | 23,548 | 1,632 | 1,705 | 121,556 |
| 18 | 33,648 | 29,398 | 5,654 | 4,479 | 63,046 | 10,133 | 1,039 | 1,018 | 75,236 |
| 19 | 20,035 | 16,148 | 2,685 | 2,013 | 36,183 | 4,698 | 635 | 640 | 42,156 |
| Más de 19 | 56,265 | 78,527 | 6,259 | 6,542 | 134,792 | 12,801 | 2,318 | 4,349 | 154,260 |



Nivel Inicial

Cuadro No.17 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según tanda y grado. 2010-2011

Nivel Inicial

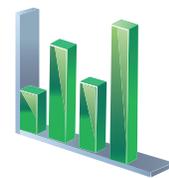
| TANDA / GRADO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 120,510 | 118,889 | 239,399 |
| MATUTINA | 88,122 | 87,130 | 175,252 |
| Maternal | 17,033 | 17,467 | 34,500 |
| Kínder | 23,640 | 24,144 | 47,784 |
| Preprimario | 47,449 | 45,519 | 92,968 |
| VESPERTINA | 29,562 | 29,032 | 58,594 |
| Maternal | 2,036 | 2,175 | 4,211 |
| Kínder | 3,609 | 3,744 | 7,353 |
| Preprimario | 23,917 | 23,113 | 47,030 |
| COMPLETA | 2,826 | 2,727 | 5,553 |
| Maternal | 684 | 693 | 1,377 |
| Kínder | 1,044 | 1,033 | 2,077 |
| Preprimario | 1,098 | 1,001 | 2,099 |



Cuadro No.18 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según edad. 2010-2011

Nivel Inicial

| EDAD | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| Menos de 3 | 2,469 | 2,782 | 5,251 |
| 3 | 19,148 | 20,029 | 39,177 |
| 4 | 30,544 | 31,525 | 62,069 |
| 5 | 64,163 | 61,262 | 125,425 |
| 6 | 3,152 | 2,520 | 5,672 |
| Más de 6 | 1,034 | 771 | 1,805 |
| TOTAL | 120,510 | 118,889 | 239,399 |



Cuadro No.19 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda. 2010-2011

Nivel Inicial

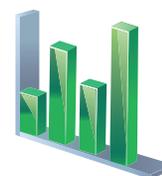
| SECTOR/ TANDA | RURAL | | Total RURAL | URBANA | | Total URBANA | TOTAL GENERAL |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 23,726 | 22,882 | 46,608 | 96,784 | 96,007 | 192,791 | 239,399 |
| PÚBLICO | 17,753 | 16,638 | 34,391 | 30,432 | 29,648 | 60,080 | 94,471 |
| MATUTINA | 9,033 | 8,447 | 17,480 | 16,862 | 16,294 | 33,156 | 50,636 |
| VESPERTINA | 8,703 | 8,168 | 16,871 | 12,750 | 12,549 | 25,299 | 42,170 |
| COMPLETA | 17 | 23 | 40 | 820 | 805 | 1,625 | 1,665 |
| PRIVADO | 5,635 | 5,873 | 11,508 | 62,927 | 62,941 | 125,868 | 137,376 |
| MATUTINA | 4,324 | 4,391 | 8,715 | 54,809 | 54,895 | 109,704 | 118,419 |
| VESPERTINA | 1,136 | 1,309 | 2,445 | 6,366 | 6,363 | 12,729 | 15,174 |
| COMPLETA | 175 | 173 | 348 | 1,752 | 1,683 | 3,435 | 3,783 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 338 | 371 | 709 | 3,425 | 3,418 | 6,843 | 7,552 |
| MATUTINA | 264 | 300 | 564 | 2,830 | 2,803 | 5,633 | 6,197 |
| VESPERTINA | 59 | 65 | 124 | 548 | 578 | 1,126 | 1,250 |
| COMPLETA | 15 | 6 | 21 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 105 |



Cuadro No. 20 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Inicial

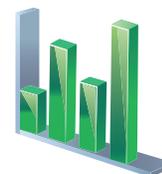
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 120,510 | 118,889 | 239,399 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 2,158 | 2,183 | 4,341 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 227 | 242 | 469 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 219 | 225 | 444 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 1,444 | 1,410 | 2,854 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 268 | 306 | 574 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 3,012 | 2,952 | 5,964 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 491 | 420 | 911 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 79 | 60 | 139 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 387 | 414 | 801 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 230 | 238 | 468 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 1,169 | 1,236 | 2,405 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 587 | 502 | 1,089 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 69 | 82 | 151 |
| 03 AZUA | 5,004 | 4,964 | 9,968 |
| 0301 AZUA | 2,074 | 2,055 | 4,129 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 212 | 211 | 423 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 610 | 578 | 1,188 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 2,108 | 2,120 | 4,228 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 7,382 | 7,226 | 14,608 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 385 | 362 | 747 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 1,595 | 1,615 | 3,210 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 1,811 | 1,781 | 3,592 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 1,095 | 936 | 2,031 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 408 | 444 | 852 |
| 0406 HAINA | 2,088 | 2,088 | 4,176 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | 8,724 | 8,669 | 17,393 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS ESTE | 1,577 | 1,586 | 3,163 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS OESTE | 1,773 | 1,746 | 3,519 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 3,629 | 3,693 | 7,322 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 680 | 661 | 1,341 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 145 | 138 | 283 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 409 | 395 | 804 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 174 | 172 | 346 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 265 | 211 | 476 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 72 | 67 | 139 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 7,166 | 7,011 | 14,177 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 114 | 114 | 228 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 546 | 528 | 1,074 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 667 | 659 | 1,326 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 1,502 | 1,523 | 3,025 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 1,917 | 1,910 | 3,827 |
| 0606 MOCA | 2,063 | 1,950 | 4,013 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 357 | 327 | 684 |



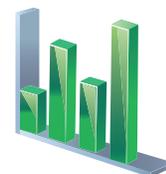
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | 4,305 | 4,057 | 8,362 |
| 0701 TENARES | 369 | 342 | 711 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 372 | 332 | 704 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 373 | 375 | 748 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 480 | 433 | 913 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS SUR-E | 1,385 | 1,297 | 2,682 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS NOR-O | 1,069 | 1,044 | 2,113 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 257 | 234 | 491 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 11,698 | 11,534 | 23,232 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 378 | 365 | 743 |
| 0802 JANICO | 156 | 142 | 298 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 3,347 | 3,242 | 6,589 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 3,062 | 2,862 | 5,924 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 2,469 | 2,663 | 5,132 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 1,601 | 1,526 | 3,127 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 685 | 734 | 1,419 |
| 09 MAO | 2,101 | 2,056 | 4,157 |
| 0901 MAO | 883 | 910 | 1,793 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 717 | 655 | 1,372 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 381 | 398 | 779 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 120 | 93 | 213 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 25,318 | 24,912 | 50,230 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 4,861 | 4,886 | 9,747 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 3,119 | 3,000 | 6,119 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 4,662 | 4,568 | 9,230 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 5,873 | 5,639 | 11,512 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 2,074 | 2,107 | 4,181 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 4,729 | 4,712 | 9,441 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 4,232 | 4,131 | 8,363 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 1,080 | 1,106 | 2,186 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 2,205 | 2,228 | 4,433 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 260 | 245 | 505 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 174 | 128 | 302 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 154 | 158 | 312 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 156 | 98 | 254 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 203 | 168 | 371 |
| 12 HIGUEY | 3,924 | 3,956 | 7,880 |
| 1201 HIGUEY | 2,819 | 2,884 | 5,703 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 268 | 268 | 536 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 650 | 635 | 1,285 |
| 1204 MICHES | 187 | 169 | 356 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 1,507 | 1,475 | 2,982 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 340 | 336 | 676 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 357 | 344 | 701 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 264 | 228 | 492 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 349 | 353 | 702 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 123 | 152 | 275 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 74 | 62 | 136 |
| 14 NAGUA | 2,327 | 2,214 | 4,541 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 1,013 | 937 | 1,950 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 208 | 224 | 432 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 145 | 130 | 275 |
| 1404 SAMANA | 486 | 466 | 952 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 475 | 457 | 932 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 23,915 | 24,063 | 47,978 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 4,528 | 4,646 | 9,174 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 4,218 | 4,146 | 8,364 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 4,168 | 4,268 | 8,436 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 3,829 | 3,746 | 7,575 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 7,172 | 7,257 | 14,429 |
| 16 COTUI | 3,963 | 3,852 | 7,815 |
| 1601 COTUI | 1,219 | 1,221 | 2,440 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 308 | 326 | 634 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 138 | 141 | 279 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 1,234 | 1,195 | 2,429 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 488 | 484 | 972 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 576 | 485 | 1,061 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 2,043 | 1,934 | 3,977 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 515 | 485 | 1,000 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 560 | 502 | 1,062 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 316 | 302 | 618 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 415 | 437 | 852 |
| 1705 ESPERALVILLO | 237 | 208 | 445 |
| 18 BAHORUCO | 1,731 | 1,700 | 3,431 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 449 | 397 | 846 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 574 | 615 | 1,189 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 220 | 180 | 400 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 223 | 279 | 502 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 265 | 229 | 494 |



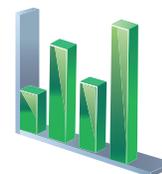
Cuadro No. 21 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito.
2010-2011

Nivel Inicial

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| TOTAL | 48,185 | 46,286 | 94,471 | 68,562 | 68,814 | 137,376 | 239,399 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 1,615 | 1,619 | 3,234 | 520 | 540 | 1,060 | 4,341 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 187 | 199 | 386 | 40 | 43 | 83 | 469 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 196 | 199 | 395 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 444 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 964 | 915 | 1,879 | 457 | 471 | 928 | 2,854 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 268 | 306 | 574 | | | | 574 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 1,965 | 1,866 | 3,831 | 913 | 973 | 1,886 | 5,964 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 294 | 252 | 546 | 105 | 97 | 202 | 911 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 64 | 47 | 111 | | | | 139 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 282 | 277 | 559 | 105 | 137 | 242 | 801 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 149 | 153 | 302 | 81 | 85 | 166 | 468 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 520 | 553 | 1,073 | 622 | 654 | 1,276 | 2,405 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 587 | 502 | 1,089 | | | | 1,089 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 69 | 82 | 151 | | | | 151 |
| 03 AZUA | 3,174 | 3,127 | 6,301 | 1,753 | 1,755 | 3,508 | 9,968 |
| 0301 AZUA | 1,325 | 1,340 | 2,665 | 701 | 672 | 1,373 | 4,129 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 182 | 166 | 348 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 423 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 423 | 407 | 830 | 187 | 171 | 358 | 1,188 |
| 0304 BANI | 1,244 | 1,214 | 2,458 | 864 | 906 | 1,770 | 4,228 |



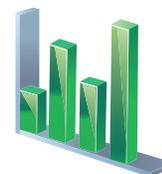
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 3,560 | 3,313 | 6,873 | 3,675 | 3,735 | 7,410 | 147 | 178 | |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 241 | 203 | 444 | 112 | 117 | 229 | 32 | 42 | 74 | 747 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 736 | 722 | 1,458 | 847 | 882 | 1,729 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 3,210 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 959 | 899 | 1,858 | 827 | 859 | 1,686 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 3,592 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 608 | 507 | 1,115 | 446 | 377 | 823 | 41 | 52 | 93 | 2,031 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 296 | 301 | 597 | 112 | 143 | 255 | | | | 852 |
| 0406 HAINA | 720 | 681 | 1,401 | 1,331 | 1,357 | 2,688 | 37 | 50 | 87 | 4,176 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | 3,052 | 2,834 | 5,886 | 5,079 | 5,252 | 10,331 | 593 | 583 | 1,176 | 17,393 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS ESTE | 623 | 604 | 1,227 | 949 | 972 | 1,921 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 3,163 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS OESTE | 508 | 474 | 982 | 1,089 | 1,097 | 2,186 | 176 | 175 | 351 | 3,519 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 622 | 599 | 1,221 | 2,609 | 2,714 | 5,323 | 398 | 380 | 778 | 7,322 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 473 | 421 | 894 | 193 | 222 | 415 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 1,341 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 131 | 124 | 255 | 14 | 14 | 28 | | | | 283 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 283 | 277 | 560 | 126 | 118 | 244 | | | | 804 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 159 | 149 | 308 | 15 | 23 | 38 | | | | 346 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 184 | 125 | 309 | 81 | 86 | 167 | | | | 476 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 69 | 61 | 130 | 3 | 6 | 9 | | | | 139 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 4,029 | 3,892 | 7,921 | 3,038 | 3,020 | 6,058 | 99 | 99 | 198 | 14,177 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 103 | 86 | 189 | 11 | 28 | 39 | | | | 228 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 296 | 283 | 579 | 250 | 244 | 494 | | 1 | 1 | 1,074 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 314 | 316 | 630 | 353 | 343 | 696 | | | | 1,326 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 965 | 980 | 1,945 | 442 | 448 | 890 | 95 | 95 | 190 | 3,025 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 985 | 967 | 1,952 | 932 | 943 | 1,875 | | | | 3,827 |
| 0606 MOCA | 1,123 | 1,053 | 2,176 | 936 | 894 | 1,830 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4,013 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 243 | 207 | 450 | 114 | 120 | 234 | | | | 684 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | 2,102 | 2,001 | 4,103 | 2,091 | 1,964 | 4,055 | 112 | 92 | 204 | 8,362 |
| 0701 TENARES | 209 | 189 | 398 | 160 | 153 | 313 | | | | 711 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 217 | 180 | 397 | 85 | 90 | 175 | 70 | 62 | 132 | 704 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 233 | 212 | 445 | 140 | 163 | 303 | | | | 748 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 372 | 353 | 725 | 74 | 51 | 125 | 34 | 29 | 63 | 913 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS SUR-E | 404 | 442 | 846 | 973 | 854 | 1,827 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2,682 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS NOR-O | 532 | 480 | 1,012 | 537 | 564 | 1,101 | | | | 2,113 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 135 | 145 | 280 | 122 | 89 | 211 | | | | 491 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 3,936 | 3,906 | 7,842 | 7,535 | 7,398 | 14,933 | 227 | 230 | 457 | 23,232 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 218 | 199 | 417 | 160 | 166 | 326 | | | | 743 |
| 0802 JANICO | 142 | 129 | 271 | 14 | 13 | 27 | | | | 298 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 1,000 | 924 | 1,924 | 2,325 | 2,299 | 4,624 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 6,589 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 855 | 818 | 1,673 | 2,116 | 1,944 | 4,060 | 91 | 100 | 191 | 5,924 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 828 | 992 | 1,820 | 1,606 | 1,647 | 3,253 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 5,132 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 489 | 448 | 937 | 1,033 | 991 | 2,024 | 79 | 87 | 166 | 3,127 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 404 | 396 | 800 | 281 | 338 | 619 | | | | 1,419 |
| 09 MAO | 1,348 | 1,265 | 2,613 | 673 | 695 | 1,368 | 80 | 96 | 176 | 4,157 |
| 0901 MAO | 453 | 453 | 906 | 415 | 433 | 848 | 15 | 24 | 39 | 1,793 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 563 | 516 | 1,079 | 154 | 139 | 293 | | | | 1,372 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 222 | 211 | 433 | 94 | 115 | 209 | 65 | 72 | 137 | 779 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 110 | 85 | 195 | 10 | 8 | 18 | | | | 213 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 6,178 | 6,006 | 12,184 | 17,851 | 17,648 | 35,499 | 1,289 | 1,258 | 2,547 | 50,230 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 1,127 | 1,186 | 2,313 | 3,455 | 3,423 | 6,878 | 279 | 277 | 556 | 9,747 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 1,176 | 1,113 | 2,289 | 1,903 | 1,843 | 3,746 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 6,119 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 1,779 | 1,622 | 3,401 | 2,718 | 2,795 | 5,513 | 165 | 151 | 316 | 9,230 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 620 | 654 | 1,274 | 4,750 | 4,502 | 9,252 | 503 | 483 | 986 | 11,512 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 657 | 636 | 1,293 | 1,255 | 1,292 | 2,547 | 162 | 179 | 341 | 4,181 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 819 | 795 | 1,614 | 3,770 | 3,793 | 7,563 | 140 | 124 | 264 | 9,441 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | Total | PRIVADO | | Total | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 1,788 | 1,569 | 3,357 | 2,269 | 2,363 | 4,632 | 175 | 199 | 374 | 8,363 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 381 | 386 | 767 | 699 | 720 | 1,419 | | | | 2,186 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 639 | 598 | 1,237 | 1,420 | 1,460 | 2,880 | 146 | 170 | 316 | 4,433 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 191 | 159 | 350 | 69 | 86 | 155 | | | | 505 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 145 | 99 | 244 | | | | 29 | 29 | 58 | 302 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 121 | 121 | 242 | 33 | 37 | 70 | | | | 312 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 156 | 98 | 254 | | | | | | | 254 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 155 | 108 | 263 | 48 | 60 | 108 | | | | 371 |
| 12 HIGUEY | 1,913 | 1,920 | 3,833 | 1,970 | 2,001 | 3,971 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 7,880 |
| 1201 HIGUEY | 1,014 | 1,035 | 2,049 | 1,764 | 1,814 | 3,578 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 5,703 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 265 | 267 | 532 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 536 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 467 | 467 | 934 | 183 | 168 | 351 | | | | 1,285 |
| 1204 MICHES | 167 | 151 | 318 | 20 | 18 | 38 | | | | 356 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 1,069 | 1,063 | 2,132 | 351 | 333 | 684 | 87 | 79 | 166 | 2,982 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 204 | 194 | 398 | 116 | 124 | 240 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 676 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 300 | 295 | 595 | 57 | 49 | 106 | | | | 701 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 183 | 149 | 332 | 81 | 79 | 160 | | | | 492 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 203 | 238 | 441 | 90 | 74 | 164 | 56 | 41 | 97 | 702 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 105 | 125 | 230 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 275 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 74 | 62 | 136 | | | | | | | 136 |
| 14 NAGUA | 1,607 | 1,552 | 3,159 | 720 | 662 | 1,382 | | | | 4,541 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 690 | 647 | 1,337 | 323 | 290 | 613 | | | | 1,950 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 152 | 178 | 330 | 56 | 46 | 102 | | | | 432 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 102 | 102 | 204 | 43 | 28 | 71 | | | | 275 |
| 1404 SAMANA | 364 | 346 | 710 | 122 | 120 | 242 | | | | 952 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 299 | 279 | 578 | 176 | 178 | 354 | | | | 932 |



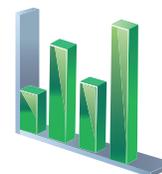
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 5,344 | 5,224 | 10,568 | 18,024 | 18,265 | 36,289 | 547 | 574 | |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 1,642 | 1,649 | 3,291 | 2,823 | 2,936 | 5,759 | 63 | 61 | 124 | 9,174 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 1,147 | 1,170 | 2,317 | 2,846 | 2,728 | 5,574 | 225 | 248 | 473 | 8,364 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 515 | 497 | 1,012 | 3,653 | 3,771 | 7,424 | | | | 8,436 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 990 | 923 | 1,913 | 2,686 | 2,656 | 5,342 | 153 | 167 | 320 | 7,575 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 1,050 | 985 | 2,035 | 6,016 | 6,174 | 12,190 | 106 | 98 | 204 | 14,429 |
| 16 COTUI | 2,187 | 1,983 | 4,170 | 1,736 | 1,825 | 3,561 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 7,815 |
| 1601 COTUI | 701 | 651 | 1,352 | 518 | 570 | 1,088 | | | | 2,440 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 288 | 304 | 592 | 20 | 22 | 42 | | | | 634 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 127 | 135 | 262 | 11 | 6 | 17 | | | | 279 |
| 1604 BONA SUROESTE | 389 | 313 | 702 | 824 | 856 | 1,680 | 21 | 26 | 47 | 2,429 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 257 | 231 | 488 | 231 | 253 | 484 | | | | 972 |
| 1606 BONA NORDESTE | 425 | 349 | 774 | 132 | 118 | 250 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 1,061 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 1,792 | 1,675 | 3,467 | 183 | 185 | 368 | 68 | 74 | 142 | 3,977 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 480 | 448 | 928 | 35 | 37 | 72 | | | | 1,000 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 493 | 440 | 933 | 44 | 49 | 93 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 1,062 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 287 | 267 | 554 | 15 | 19 | 34 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 618 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 336 | 365 | 701 | 79 | 72 | 151 | | | | 852 |
| 1705 ESPERALVILLO | 196 | 155 | 351 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 31 | 45 | 76 | 445 |
| 18 BAHORUCO | 1,526 | 1,471 | 2,997 | 181 | 200 | 381 | 24 | 29 | 53 | 3,431 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 390 | 329 | 719 | 59 | 68 | 127 | | | | 846 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 505 | 530 | 1,035 | 45 | 56 | 101 | 24 | 29 | 53 | 1,189 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 220 | 180 | 400 | | | | | | | 400 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 185 | 240 | 425 | 38 | 39 | 77 | | | | 502 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 226 | 192 | 418 | 39 | 37 | 76 | | | | 494 |



Cuadro No.22 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Inicial

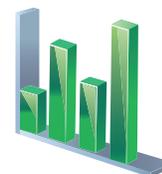
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 23,726 | 22,882 | 46,608 | 96,784 | 96,007 | 192,791 | 239,399 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 360 | 372 | 732 | 1,798 | 1,811 | 3,609 | 4,341 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 37 | 27 | 64 | 190 | 215 | 405 | 469 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 53 | 49 | 102 | 166 | 176 | 342 | 444 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 156 | 169 | 325 | 1,288 | 1,241 | 2,529 | 2,854 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 114 | 127 | 241 | 154 | 179 | 333 | 574 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 1,133 | 1,062 | 2,195 | 1,879 | 1,890 | 3,769 | 5,964 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 174 | 119 | 293 | 317 | 301 | 618 | 911 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 33 | 28 | 61 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 139 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 167 | 147 | 314 | 220 | 267 | 487 | 801 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 87 | 97 | 184 | 143 | 141 | 284 | 468 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 312 | 345 | 657 | 857 | 891 | 1,748 | 2,405 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 319 | 284 | 603 | 268 | 218 | 486 | 1,089 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 41 | 42 | 83 | 28 | 40 | 68 | 151 |
| 03 AZUA | 1,674 | 1,644 | 3,318 | 3,330 | 3,320 | 6,650 | 9,968 |
| 0301 AZUA | 603 | 596 | 1,199 | 1,471 | 1,459 | 2,930 | 4,129 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 148 | 156 | 304 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 423 |
| 0303 SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 120 | 102 | 222 | 490 | 476 | 966 | 1,188 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 803 | 790 | 1,593 | 1,305 | 1,330 | 2,635 | 4,228 |



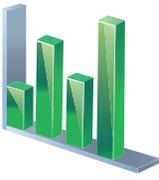
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 2,458 | 2,288 | 4,746 | 4,924 | 4,938 | 9,862 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 137 | 110 | 247 | 248 | 252 | 500 | 747 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 448 | 397 | 845 | 1,147 | 1,218 | 2,365 | 3,210 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 662 | 639 | 1,301 | 1,149 | 1,142 | 2,291 | 3,592 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 398 | 334 | 732 | 697 | 602 | 1,299 | 2,031 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 345 | 359 | 704 | 63 | 85 | 148 | 852 |
| 0406 HAINA | 468 | 449 | 917 | 1,620 | 1,639 | 3,259 | 4,176 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS | 1,393 | 1,323 | 2,716 | 7,331 | 7,346 | 14,677 | 17,393 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS ESTE | 339 | 327 | 666 | 1,238 | 1,259 | 2,497 | 3,163 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS OESTE | 219 | 217 | 436 | 1,554 | 1,529 | 3,083 | 3,519 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 396 | 387 | 783 | 3,233 | 3,306 | 6,539 | 7,322 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 173 | 150 | 323 | 507 | 511 | 1,018 | 1,341 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 20 | 13 | 33 | 125 | 125 | 250 | 283 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 67 | 80 | 147 | 342 | 315 | 657 | 804 |
| 0507 SAN JOSÉ DE LOS LLANOS | 108 | 113 | 221 | 66 | 59 | 125 | 346 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 48 | 15 | 63 | 217 | 196 | 413 | 476 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 23 | 21 | 44 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 139 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 2,958 | 2,908 | 5,866 | 4,208 | 4,103 | 8,311 | 14,177 |
| 0601 JOSÉ CONTRERAS | 75 | 77 | 152 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 228 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 142 | 151 | 293 | 404 | 377 | 781 | 1,074 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 223 | 210 | 433 | 444 | 449 | 893 | 1,326 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 399 | 418 | 817 | 1,103 | 1,105 | 2,208 | 3,025 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 981 | 1,002 | 1,983 | 936 | 908 | 1,844 | 3,827 |
| 0606 MOCA | 921 | 856 | 1,777 | 1,142 | 1,094 | 2,236 | 4,013 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 217 | 194 | 411 | 140 | 133 | 273 | 684 |



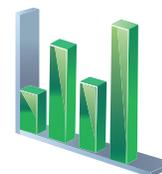
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS | 1,204 | 1,145 | 2,349 | 3,101 | 2,912 | 6,013 | 8,362 |
| 0701 TENARES | 147 | 131 | 278 | 222 | 211 | 433 | 711 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 142 | 125 | 267 | 230 | 207 | 437 | 704 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 130 | 117 | 247 | 243 | 258 | 501 | 748 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 256 | 243 | 499 | 224 | 190 | 414 | 913 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS SUR-E | 182 | 227 | 409 | 1,203 | 1,070 | 2,273 | 2,682 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS NOR-O | 153 | 128 | 281 | 916 | 916 | 1,832 | 2,113 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 194 | 174 | 368 | 63 | 60 | 123 | 491 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 2,207 | 2,130 | 4,337 | 9,491 | 9,404 | 18,895 | 23,232 |
| 0801 SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 177 | 159 | 336 | 201 | 206 | 407 | 743 |
| 0802 JANICO | 109 | 103 | 212 | 47 | 39 | 86 | 298 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 642 | 644 | 1,286 | 2,705 | 2,598 | 5,303 | 6,589 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 366 | 351 | 717 | 2,696 | 2,511 | 5,207 | 5,924 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 241 | 232 | 473 | 2,228 | 2,431 | 4,659 | 5,132 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 345 | 324 | 669 | 1,256 | 1,202 | 2,458 | 3,127 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONÓ (NAVARRETE) | 327 | 317 | 644 | 358 | 417 | 775 | 1,419 |
| 09 MAO | 525 | 485 | 1,010 | 1,576 | 1,571 | 3,147 | 4,157 |
| 0901 MAO | 284 | 269 | 553 | 599 | 641 | 1,240 | 1,793 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 94 | 76 | 170 | 623 | 579 | 1,202 | 1,372 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 112 | 108 | 220 | 269 | 290 | 559 | 779 |
| 0904 MONCIÓN | 35 | 32 | 67 | 85 | 61 | 146 | 213 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 1,778 | 1,763 | 3,541 | 23,540 | 23,149 | 46,689 | 50,230 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 374 | 356 | 730 | 4,487 | 4,530 | 9,017 | 9,747 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 262 | 244 | 506 | 2,857 | 2,756 | 5,613 | 6,119 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 443 | 423 | 866 | 4,219 | 4,145 | 8,364 | 9,230 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 70 | 85 | 155 | 5,803 | 5,554 | 11,357 | 11,512 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 412 | 434 | 846 | 1,662 | 1,673 | 3,335 | 4,181 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 217 | 221 | 438 | 4,512 | 4,491 | 9,003 | 9,441 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 1,554 | 1,338 | 2,892 | 2,678 | 2,793 | 5,471 | 8,363 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 699 | 715 | 1,414 | 381 | 391 | 772 | 2,186 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 306 | 224 | 530 | 1,899 | 2,004 | 3,903 | 4,433 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 140 | 103 | 243 | 120 | 142 | 262 | 505 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 109 | 68 | 177 | 65 | 60 | 125 | 302 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 108 | 108 | 216 | 46 | 50 | 96 | 312 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 110 | 66 | 176 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 254 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 82 | 54 | 136 | 121 | 114 | 235 | 371 |
| 12 HIGUEY | 983 | 969 | 1,952 | 2,941 | 2,987 | 5,928 | 7,880 |
| 1201 HIGUEY | 485 | 487 | 972 | 2,334 | 2,397 | 4,731 | 5,703 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 145 | 146 | 291 | 123 | 122 | 245 | 536 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 244 | 243 | 487 | 406 | 392 | 798 | 1,285 |
| 1204 MICHES | 109 | 93 | 202 | 78 | 76 | 154 | 356 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 604 | 589 | 1,193 | 903 | 886 | 1,789 | 2,982 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 121 | 117 | 238 | 219 | 219 | 438 | 676 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 214 | 218 | 432 | 143 | 126 | 269 | 701 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 88 | 73 | 161 | 176 | 155 | 331 | 492 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 86 | 105 | 191 | 263 | 248 | 511 | 702 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 60 | 60 | 120 | 63 | 92 | 155 | 275 |
| 1306 RESTAURACION | 35 | 16 | 51 | 39 | 46 | 85 | 136 |
| 14 NAGUA | 1,083 | 1,067 | 2,150 | 1,244 | 1,147 | 2,391 | 4,541 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 402 | 370 | 772 | 611 | 567 | 1,178 | 1,950 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 139 | 168 | 307 | 69 | 56 | 125 | 432 |
| 1403 RIO SAN JUAN | 36 | 45 | 81 | 109 | 85 | 194 | 275 |
| 1404 SAMANA | 330 | 312 | 642 | 156 | 154 | 310 | 952 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 176 | 172 | 348 | 299 | 285 | 584 | 932 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 1,020 | 1,194 | 2,214 | 22,895 | 22,869 | 45,764 | 47,978 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 283 | 305 | 588 | 4,245 | 4,341 | 8,586 | 9,174 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 40 | 105 | 145 | 4,178 | 4,041 | 8,219 | 8,364 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 118 | 209 | 327 | 4,050 | 4,059 | 8,109 | 8,436 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 232 | 246 | 478 | 3,597 | 3,500 | 7,097 | 7,575 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 347 | 329 | 676 | 6,825 | 6,928 | 13,753 | 14,429 |
| 16 COTUI | 1,177 | 1,134 | 2,311 | 2,786 | 2,718 | 5,504 | 7,815 |
| 1601 COTUI | 285 | 278 | 563 | 934 | 943 | 1,877 | 2,440 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 244 | 266 | 510 | 64 | 60 | 124 | 634 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 72 | 81 | 153 | 66 | 60 | 126 | 279 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 97 | 97 | 194 | 1,137 | 1,098 | 2,235 | 2,429 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 115 | 117 | 232 | 373 | 367 | 740 | 972 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 364 | 295 | 659 | 212 | 190 | 402 | 1,061 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 948 | 848 | 1,796 | 1,095 | 1,086 | 2,181 | 3,977 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 371 | 322 | 693 | 144 | 163 | 307 | 1,000 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 234 | 203 | 437 | 326 | 299 | 625 | 1,062 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 80 | 64 | 144 | 236 | 238 | 474 | 618 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 137 | 155 | 292 | 278 | 282 | 560 | 852 |
| 1705 ESPERALVILLO | 126 | 104 | 230 | 111 | 104 | 215 | 445 |
| 18 BAHORUCO | 667 | 623 | 1,290 | 1,064 | 1,077 | 2,141 | 3,431 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 172 | 115 | 287 | 277 | 282 | 559 | 846 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 320 | 322 | 642 | 254 | 293 | 547 | 1,189 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | | | | 220 | 180 | 400 | 400 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 85 | 100 | 185 | 138 | 179 | 317 | 502 |
| 1805 DUVERGÉ | 90 | 86 | 176 | 175 | 143 | 318 | 494 |



Nivel Básico

Cuadro No.23 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y grado. 2010-2011

Nivel Básico

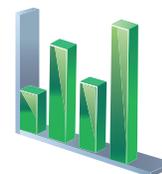
| SECTOR/ GRADO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 866,946 | 780,168 | 1,647,114 |
| PÚBLICO | 659,064 | 584,918 | 1,243,982 |
| Primero | 79,949 | 68,866 | 148,815 |
| Segundo | 92,683 | 76,095 | 168,778 |
| Tercero | 102,318 | 81,638 | 183,956 |
| Cuarto | 90,562 | 77,813 | 168,375 |
| Quinto | 84,321 | 75,385 | 159,706 |
| Sexto | 78,346 | 72,895 | 151,241 |
| Séptimo | 72,501 | 70,234 | 142,735 |
| Octavo | 58,384 | 61,992 | 120,376 |
| PRIVADO | 192,725 | 179,074 | 371,799 |
| Primero | 31,672 | 28,845 | 60,517 |
| Segundo | 29,363 | 27,044 | 56,407 |
| Tercero | 28,784 | 25,090 | 53,874 |
| Cuarto | 26,013 | 23,578 | 49,591 |
| Quinto | 22,971 | 21,994 | 44,965 |
| Sexto | 20,295 | 19,171 | 39,466 |
| Séptimo | 18,204 | 17,660 | 35,864 |
| Octavo | 15,423 | 15,692 | 31,115 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 15,157 | 16,176 | 31,333 |
| Primero | 2,269 | 2,222 | 4,491 |
| Segundo | 2,531 | 2,672 | 5,203 |
| Tercero | 1,918 | 1,834 | 3,752 |
| Cuarto | 1,852 | 1,936 | 3,788 |
| Quinto | 1,747 | 1,936 | 3,683 |
| Sexto | 1,727 | 1,864 | 3,591 |
| Séptimo | 1,643 | 1,874 | 3,517 |
| Octavo | 1,470 | 1,838 | 3,308 |



Cuadro No.24 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según edad. 2010-2011

Nivel Básico

| EDAD | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| Menos de 6 | 12,258 | 13,786 | 26,044 |
| 6 | 84,648 | 81,843 | 166,491 |
| 7 | 92,539 | 87,389 | 179,928 |
| 8 | 100,542 | 93,206 | 193,748 |
| 9 | 99,158 | 92,993 | 192,151 |
| 10 | 105,566 | 98,579 | 204,145 |
| 11 | 98,725 | 93,261 | 191,986 |
| 12 | 93,556 | 87,259 | 180,815 |
| 13 | 79,341 | 69,473 | 148,814 |
| 14 | 48,858 | 33,975 | 82,833 |
| Más de 14 | 51,755 | 28,404 | 80,159 |
| TOTAL | 866,946 | 780,168 | 1,647,114 |



Cuadro No.25 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda. 2010-2011

Nivel Básico

| SECTOR / TANDA | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 265,245 | 223,207 | 488,452 | 601,701 | 556,961 | 1,158,662 | 1,647,114 |
| PÚBLICO | 248,269 | 207,577 | 455,846 | 410,795 | 377,341 | 788,136 | 1,243,982 |
| MATUTINA | 132,345 | 110,400 | 242,745 | 214,335 | 196,131 | 410,466 | 653,211 |
| VESPERTINA | 115,859 | 97,114 | 212,973 | 195,768 | 180,560 | 376,328 | 589,301 |
| COMPLETA | 65 | 63 | 128 | 692 | 650 | 1,342 | 1,470 |
| PRIVADO | 14,962 | 13,540 | 28,502 | 177,763 | 165,534 | 343,297 | 371,799 |
| MATUTINA | 11,480 | 10,238 | 21,718 | 149,967 | 140,078 | 290,045 | 311,763 |
| VESPERTINA | 2,913 | 2,810 | 5,723 | 23,350 | 21,341 | 44,691 | 50,414 |
| COMPLETA | 569 | 492 | 1,061 | 4,446 | 4,115 | 8,561 | 9,622 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 2,014 | 2,090 | 4,104 | 13,143 | 14,086 | 27,229 | 31,333 |
| MATUTINA | 1,419 | 1,493 | 2,912 | 8,364 | 8,451 | 16,815 | 19,727 |
| VESPERTINA | 474 | 426 | 900 | 4,110 | 4,558 | 8,668 | 9,568 |
| COMPLETA | 121 | 171 | 292 | 669 | 1,077 | 1,746 | 2,038 |



Cuadro No.26 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por grado, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Básico

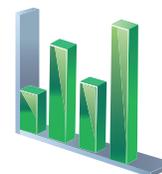
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | Quinto | Sexto | Séptimo | Octavo | |
| TOTAL | 213,823 | 230,388 | 241,582 | 221,754 | 208,354 | 194,298 | 182,116 | 154,799 | 1,647,114 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 5,948 | 6,392 | 6,379 | 5,436 | 4,978 | 4,188 | 4,124 | 3,015 | 40,460 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 832 | 799 | 886 | 652 | 674 | 531 | 401 | 327 | 5,102 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 1,042 | 1,022 | 998 | 801 | 550 | 451 | 446 | 326 | 5,636 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 3,225 | 3,711 | 3,723 | 3,250 | 3,040 | 2,595 | 2,664 | 1,852 | 24,060 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 849 | 860 | 772 | 733 | 714 | 611 | 613 | 510 | 5,662 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 8,983 | 10,112 | 10,598 | 9,379 | 8,083 | 7,632 | 6,511 | 5,409 | 66,707 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 1,571 | 1,452 | 1,301 | 1,071 | 893 | 820 | 732 | 666 | 8,506 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 433 | 553 | 554 | 527 | 471 | 378 | 244 | 207 | 3,367 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 973 | 1,228 | 1,352 | 1,230 | 1,090 | 1,013 | 908 | 855 | 8,649 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 797 | 995 | 1,061 | 842 | 767 | 694 | 623 | 468 | 6,247 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 2,418 | 2,693 | 3,005 | 2,757 | 2,341 | 2,498 | 2,094 | 1,683 | 19,489 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 2,176 | 2,499 | 2,684 | 2,425 | 2,088 | 1,935 | 1,670 | 1,378 | 16,855 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 615 | 692 | 641 | 527 | 433 | 294 | 240 | 152 | 3,594 |
| 03 AZUA | 11,355 | 12,888 | 13,463 | 12,598 | 11,368 | 10,324 | 9,239 | 7,403 | 88,638 |
| 0301 AZUA | 4,550 | 5,330 | 5,271 | 4,776 | 4,148 | 3,794 | 3,571 | 2,890 | 34,330 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 896 | 1,063 | 1,252 | 1,555 | 1,420 | 1,196 | 938 | 707 | 9,027 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 1,529 | 1,616 | 1,613 | 1,477 | 1,382 | 1,247 | 1,224 | 1,068 | 11,156 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 4,380 | 4,879 | 5,327 | 4,790 | 4,418 | 4,087 | 3,506 | 2,738 | 34,125 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | Quinto | Sexto | Séptimo | Octavo | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 15,556 | 17,037 | 17,853 | 15,673 | 14,574 | 13,226 | 12,616 | 10,449 | 116,984 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 979 | 1,162 | 1,086 | 895 | 848 | 764 | 634 | 582 | 6,950 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 3,518 | 3,855 | 4,112 | 3,494 | 3,219 | 2,852 | 2,719 | 2,292 | 26,061 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 3,371 | 3,498 | 3,807 | 3,613 | 3,255 | 3,067 | 2,854 | 2,403 | 25,868 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 2,709 | 2,896 | 3,105 | 2,565 | 2,377 | 2,181 | 2,148 | 1,612 | 19,593 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 1,023 | 1,265 | 1,247 | 1,147 | 1,198 | 970 | 1,060 | 920 | 8,830 |
| 0406 HAINA | 3,956 | 4,361 | 4,496 | 3,959 | 3,677 | 3,392 | 3,201 | 2,640 | 29,682 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 16,777 | 18,043 | 17,900 | 16,075 | 14,989 | 13,873 | 13,289 | 11,241 | 122,187 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 2,876 | 3,211 | 3,042 | 2,804 | 2,382 | 2,371 | 2,342 | 2,080 | 21,108 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 3,010 | 2,973 | 2,781 | 2,731 | 2,712 | 2,539 | 2,592 | 2,139 | 21,477 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 6,277 | 6,402 | 6,456 | 5,981 | 5,636 | 5,300 | 5,032 | 4,311 | 45,395 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 1,876 | 2,281 | 2,296 | 1,925 | 1,766 | 1,555 | 1,368 | 1,086 | 14,153 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 441 | 552 | 491 | 411 | 402 | 342 | 362 | 279 | 3,280 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 754 | 891 | 1,010 | 782 | 786 | 640 | 649 | 525 | 6,037 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 696 | 845 | 875 | 664 | 572 | 495 | 402 | 364 | 4,913 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 535 | 597 | 639 | 503 | 510 | 434 | 385 | 321 | 3,924 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 312 | 291 | 310 | 274 | 223 | 197 | 157 | 136 | 1,900 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 12,161 | 13,644 | 15,312 | 13,711 | 13,397 | 12,659 | 11,817 | 10,506 | 103,207 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 296 | 376 | 414 | 338 | 346 | 331 | 284 | 271 | 2,656 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 1,219 | 1,309 | 1,497 | 1,419 | 1,329 | 1,223 | 998 | 905 | 9,899 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 1,149 | 1,349 | 1,447 | 1,274 | 1,352 | 1,251 | 1,151 | 989 | 9,962 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 2,100 | 2,496 | 2,851 | 2,643 | 2,502 | 2,406 | 2,163 | 1,841 | 19,002 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 3,637 | 3,905 | 3,930 | 3,591 | 3,458 | 3,374 | 3,266 | 2,995 | 28,156 |
| 0606 MOCA | 3,055 | 3,478 | 4,307 | 3,627 | 3,592 | 3,316 | 3,160 | 2,836 | 27,371 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 705 | 731 | 866 | 819 | 818 | 758 | 795 | 669 | 6,161 |



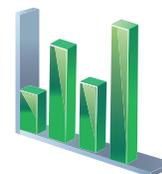
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | Quinto | Sexto | Séptimo | Octavo | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 7,632 | 8,118 | 9,416 | 8,604 | 7,873 | 7,623 | 6,938 | 6,341 | 62,545 |
| 0701 TENARES | 622 | 621 | 718 | 670 | 608 | 630 | 559 | 504 | 4,932 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 656 | 786 | 910 | 827 | 818 | 777 | 734 | 712 | 6,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 780 | 827 | 1,007 | 896 | 847 | 770 | 774 | 662 | 6,563 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 1,014 | 1,040 | 1,314 | 1,161 | 999 | 1,059 | 831 | 797 | 8,215 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 1,895 | 1,918 | 2,230 | 2,168 | 1,923 | 1,868 | 1,725 | 1,538 | 15,265 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 2,222 | 2,472 | 2,614 | 2,366 | 2,222 | 2,064 | 1,869 | 1,715 | 17,544 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 443 | 454 | 623 | 516 | 456 | 455 | 446 | 413 | 3,806 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 19,520 | 21,053 | 23,448 | 21,923 | 20,750 | 19,857 | 18,415 | 15,317 | 160,283 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 611 | 711 | 985 | 838 | 845 | 793 | 732 | 634 | 6,149 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 497 | 589 | 624 | 605 | 594 | 522 | 493 | 474 | 4,398 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 4,718 | 5,192 | 5,768 | 5,218 | 4,951 | 4,904 | 4,502 | 3,748 | 39,001 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 5,181 | 5,487 | 5,687 | 5,741 | 5,423 | 5,109 | 4,701 | 3,924 | 41,253 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 4,316 | 4,664 | 5,324 | 4,718 | 4,719 | 4,375 | 3,967 | 3,210 | 35,293 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 2,598 | 2,626 | 2,858 | 2,878 | 2,617 | 2,503 | 2,299 | 1,942 | 20,321 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 1,599 | 1,784 | 2,202 | 1,925 | 1,601 | 1,651 | 1,721 | 1,385 | 13,868 |
| 09 MAO | 3,891 | 4,542 | 5,606 | 4,866 | 4,631 | 4,413 | 4,210 | 3,608 | 35,767 |
| 0901 MAO | 1,471 | 1,689 | 2,112 | 1,767 | 1,718 | 1,697 | 1,530 | 1,337 | 13,321 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 1,474 | 1,765 | 2,058 | 1,849 | 1,621 | 1,545 | 1,537 | 1,254 | 13,103 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 736 | 833 | 1,061 | 938 | 966 | 904 | 839 | 751 | 7,028 |
| 0904 MONCION | 210 | 255 | 375 | 312 | 326 | 267 | 304 | 266 | 2,315 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 36,390 | 38,392 | 39,158 | 36,824 | 35,578 | 33,490 | 31,113 | 26,547 | 277,492 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 8,084 | 8,601 | 8,741 | 7,893 | 7,607 | 7,292 | 6,752 | 5,767 | 60,737 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 4,558 | 4,776 | 4,662 | 4,674 | 4,430 | 4,020 | 3,692 | 3,303 | 34,115 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 7,138 | 7,852 | 7,842 | 7,336 | 7,108 | 6,796 | 6,162 | 4,929 | 55,163 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 5,960 | 6,002 | 6,185 | 6,172 | 5,706 | 5,342 | 5,101 | 4,794 | 45,262 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 4,142 | 4,567 | 4,857 | 4,441 | 4,131 | 3,986 | 3,692 | 2,810 | 32,626 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 6,508 | 6,594 | 6,871 | 6,308 | 6,596 | 6,054 | 5,714 | 4,944 | 49,589 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | Quinto | Sexto | Séptimo | Octavo | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 6,328 | 7,021 | 7,630 | 7,331 | 6,768 | 6,335 | 6,102 | 5,428 | 52,943 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 1,826 | 2,093 | 2,138 | 2,060 | 1,875 | 1,669 | 1,605 | 1,384 | 14,650 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 2,811 | 2,954 | 3,228 | 3,153 | 2,950 | 2,818 | 2,706 | 2,502 | 23,122 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 352 | 464 | 500 | 570 | 501 | 450 | 432 | 384 | 3,653 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 317 | 362 | 410 | 359 | 331 | 347 | 326 | 270 | 2,722 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 326 | 413 | 539 | 445 | 399 | 400 | 370 | 319 | 3,211 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 332 | 329 | 374 | 368 | 335 | 299 | 315 | 277 | 2,629 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 364 | 406 | 441 | 376 | 377 | 352 | 348 | 292 | 2,956 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 9,105 | 9,788 | 9,443 | 7,582 | 7,373 | 6,277 | 5,709 | 4,636 | 59,913 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 5,612 | 5,919 | 5,682 | 4,933 | 4,892 | 4,201 | 3,718 | 3,249 | 38,206 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 1,090 | 960 | 892 | 689 | 625 | 487 | 529 | 322 | 5,594 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 1,730 | 2,096 | 2,223 | 1,417 | 1,261 | 1,085 | 944 | 726 | 11,482 |
| 1204 MICHES | 673 | 813 | 646 | 543 | 595 | 504 | 518 | 339 | 4,631 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 3,465 | 3,940 | 4,238 | 3,919 | 3,540 | 3,424 | 3,199 | 2,869 | 28,594 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 617 | 763 | 761 | 755 | 717 | 685 | 587 | 546 | 5,431 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 743 | 896 | 947 | 871 | 823 | 781 | 765 | 700 | 6,526 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 440 | 543 | 640 | 594 | 492 | 527 | 492 | 413 | 4,141 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 724 | 758 | 903 | 843 | 716 | 744 | 687 | 637 | 6,012 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 468 | 553 | 590 | 497 | 537 | 471 | 448 | 409 | 3,973 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 473 | 427 | 397 | 359 | 255 | 216 | 220 | 164 | 2,511 |
| 14 NAGUA | 5,564 | 5,995 | 6,152 | 5,569 | 5,212 | 4,990 | 4,743 | 4,321 | 42,546 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 2,107 | 2,357 | 2,438 | 2,183 | 2,091 | 1,993 | 1,680 | 1,606 | 16,455 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 534 | 543 | 635 | 582 | 541 | 516 | 519 | 450 | 4,320 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 331 | 377 | 394 | 370 | 315 | 286 | 298 | 299 | 2,670 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 1,664 | 1,635 | 1,591 | 1,415 | 1,380 | 1,274 | 1,438 | 1,199 | 11,596 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 928 | 1,083 | 1,094 | 1,019 | 885 | 921 | 808 | 767 | 7,505 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | Quinto | Sexto | Séptimo | Octavo | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 33,503 | 33,458 | 34,489 | 34,138 | 33,005 | 30,859 | 30,033 | 25,512 | 254,997 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 8,609 | 8,969 | 9,657 | 9,381 | 8,886 | 7,940 | 7,986 | 6,165 | 67,593 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 7,226 | 6,990 | 6,633 | 6,692 | 6,551 | 6,214 | 5,794 | 4,903 | 51,003 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 4,075 | 3,912 | 4,063 | 4,014 | 4,163 | 3,869 | 3,989 | 3,902 | 31,987 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 5,376 | 5,470 | 5,517 | 6,023 | 5,406 | 5,270 | 4,917 | 4,134 | 42,113 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 8,217 | 8,117 | 8,619 | 8,028 | 7,999 | 7,566 | 7,347 | 6,408 | 62,301 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 6,522 | 7,721 | 8,439 | 7,462 | 7,059 | 6,753 | 6,396 | 5,844 | 56,196 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 1,758 | 2,092 | 2,353 | 2,259 | 2,002 | 1,900 | 1,730 | 1,608 | 15,702 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 790 | 1,053 | 1,105 | 886 | 948 | 858 | 896 | 736 | 7,272 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 294 | 431 | 468 | 367 | 381 | 390 | 380 | 316 | 3,027 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 1,455 | 1,511 | 1,680 | 1,563 | 1,505 | 1,464 | 1,511 | 1,461 | 12,150 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 1,048 | 1,302 | 1,148 | 1,022 | 939 | 858 | 842 | 739 | 7,898 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 1,177 | 1,332 | 1,685 | 1,365 | 1,284 | 1,283 | 1,037 | 984 | 10,147 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 5,183 | 5,539 | 5,843 | 5,168 | 4,757 | 4,433 | 4,035 | 3,425 | 38,383 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 1,504 | 1,601 | 1,843 | 1,525 | 1,486 | 1,375 | 1,166 | 1,066 | 11,566 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 1,310 | 1,376 | 1,386 | 1,228 | 1,123 | 1,090 | 1,031 | 826 | 9,370 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 929 | 998 | 933 | 898 | 756 | 720 | 713 | 533 | 6,480 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 827 | 907 | 972 | 902 | 777 | 725 | 660 | 571 | 6,341 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 613 | 657 | 709 | 615 | 615 | 523 | 465 | 429 | 4,626 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 5,940 | 6,705 | 6,215 | 5,496 | 4,419 | 3,942 | 3,627 | 2,928 | 39,272 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 1,361 | 1,418 | 1,333 | 1,186 | 1,048 | 1,003 | 984 | 806 | 9,139 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 2,157 | 2,504 | 2,571 | 2,298 | 1,697 | 1,408 | 1,255 | 961 | 14,851 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 686 | 675 | 662 | 519 | 477 | 414 | 344 | 303 | 4,080 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 1,069 | 1,400 | 984 | 920 | 710 | 597 | 577 | 413 | 6,670 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 667 | 708 | 665 | 573 | 487 | 520 | 467 | 445 | 4,532 |



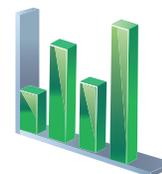
Cuadro No.27 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Básico

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | TOTAL | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | | | | |
| TOTAL | 659,064 | 584,918 | 1,243,982 | 192,725 | 179,074 | 371,799 | 15,157 | 16,176 | 31,333 | 1,647,114 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 19,814 | 17,281 | 37,095 | 1,633 | 1,491 | 3,124 | 128 | 113 | 241 | 40,460 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 2,636 | 2,301 | 4,937 | 93 | 72 | 165 | | | | 5,102 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 3,052 | 2,499 | 5,551 | 53 | 32 | 85 | | | | 5,636 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 11,063 | 9,882 | 20,945 | 1,487 | 1,387 | 2,874 | 128 | 113 | 241 | 24,060 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 3,063 | 2,599 | 5,662 | | | | | | | 5,662 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 33,106 | 27,588 | 60,694 | 2,789 | 2,648 | 5,437 | 293 | 283 | 576 | 66,707 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 4,332 | 3,671 | 8,003 | 246 | 257 | 503 | | | | 8,506 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 1,795 | 1,369 | 3,164 | | | | 100 | 103 | 203 | 3,367 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 4,382 | 3,670 | 8,052 | 293 | 249 | 542 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 8,649 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 3,227 | 2,579 | 5,806 | 248 | 193 | 441 | | | | 6,247 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 8,314 | 6,924 | 15,238 | 2,002 | 1,949 | 3,951 | 163 | 137 | 300 | 19,489 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 9,114 | 7,723 | 16,837 | | | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 16,855 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 1,942 | 1,652 | 3,594 | | | | | | | 3,594 |
| 03 AZUA | 42,146 | 36,761 | 78,907 | 4,474 | 4,416 | 8,890 | 424 | 417 | 841 | 88,638 |
| 0301 AZUA | 16,464 | 14,109 | 30,573 | 1,690 | 1,649 | 3,339 | 227 | 191 | 418 | 34,330 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 4,806 | 3,965 | 8,771 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 111 | 123 | 234 | 9,027 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 5,648 | 4,707 | 10,355 | 302 | 310 | 612 | 86 | 103 | 189 | 11,156 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 15,228 | 13,980 | 29,208 | 2,478 | 2,439 | 4,917 | | | | 34,125 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | | PRIVADO | | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 50,618 | 44,678 | 95,296 | 10,469 | 9,894 | 20,363 | 619 | 706 | 1,325 | 619 | 706 | 1,325 | 116,984 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 3,454 | 2,997 | 6,451 | 73 | 51 | 124 | 172 | 203 | 375 | 172 | 203 | 375 | 6,950 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 11,172 | 10,119 | 21,291 | 2,328 | 2,287 | 4,615 | 104 | 51 | 155 | 104 | 51 | 155 | 26,061 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 11,028 | 9,707 | 20,735 | 2,534 | 2,230 | 4,764 | 165 | 204 | 369 | 165 | 204 | 369 | 25,868 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 9,161 | 7,914 | 17,075 | 1,174 | 1,199 | 2,373 | 69 | 76 | 145 | 69 | 76 | 145 | 19,593 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 4,367 | 3,683 | 8,050 | 375 | 405 | 780 | | | | | | | 8,830 |
| 0406 HAINA | 11,436 | 10,258 | 21,694 | 3,985 | 3,722 | 7,707 | 109 | 172 | 281 | 109 | 172 | 281 | 29,682 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 43,161 | 38,717 | 81,878 | 17,436 | 16,165 | 33,601 | 3,248 | 3,460 | 6,708 | 3,248 | 3,460 | 6,708 | 122,187 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 7,776 | 7,038 | 14,814 | 3,320 | 2,895 | 6,215 | 39 | 40 | 79 | 39 | 40 | 79 | 21,108 |
| ESTE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 6,473 | 5,762 | 12,235 | 4,019 | 3,852 | 7,871 | 654 | 717 | 1,371 | 654 | 717 | 1,371 | 21,477 |
| OESTE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 11,678 | 10,859 | 22,537 | 9,289 | 8,645 | 17,934 | 2,382 | 2,542 | 4,924 | 2,382 | 2,542 | 4,924 | 45,395 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 6,783 | 5,946 | 12,729 | 550 | 540 | 1,090 | 173 | 161 | 334 | 173 | 161 | 334 | 14,153 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 1,703 | 1,538 | 3,241 | 21 | 18 | 39 | | | | | | | 3,280 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 3,186 | 2,782 | 5,968 | 39 | 30 | 69 | | | | | | | 6,037 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 2,671 | 2,240 | 4,911 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 4,913 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 1,900 | 1,667 | 3,567 | 185 | 172 | 357 | | | | | | | 3,924 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 991 | 885 | 1,876 | 12 | 12 | 24 | | | | | | | 1,900 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 47,005 | 40,880 | 87,885 | 7,338 | 6,750 | 14,088 | 605 | 629 | 1,234 | 605 | 629 | 1,234 | 103,207 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 1,396 | 1,213 | 2,609 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2,656 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 4,571 | 3,880 | 8,451 | 722 | 630 | 1,352 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 9,899 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 4,423 | 3,802 | 8,225 | 787 | 803 | 1,590 | 67 | 80 | 147 | 67 | 80 | 147 | 9,962 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 8,313 | 7,841 | 16,154 | 1,332 | 1,007 | 2,339 | 282 | 227 | 509 | 282 | 227 | 509 | 19,002 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 13,123 | 11,081 | 24,204 | 1,843 | 1,765 | 3,608 | 137 | 207 | 344 | 137 | 207 | 344 | 28,156 |
| 0606 MOCA | 11,897 | 10,377 | 22,274 | 2,538 | 2,425 | 4,963 | 67 | 67 | 134 | 67 | 67 | 134 | 27,371 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 3,282 | 2,686 | 5,968 | 92 | 101 | 193 | | | | | | | 6,161 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 28,255 | 24,384 | 52,639 | 4,768 | 4,529 | 9,297 | 303 | 306 | 609 | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | | | 52,639 | 4,768 | 4,529 | 9,297 | 303 | 306 | 609 | 62,545 |
| 0701 TENARES | 2,434 | 2,086 | 4,520 | 215 | 197 | 412 | | | | 4,932 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 2,853 | 2,421 | 5,274 | 271 | 271 | 542 | 193 | 211 | 404 | 6,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 3,297 | 2,767 | 6,064 | 240 | 259 | 499 | | | | 6,563 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 4,316 | 3,609 | 7,925 | 94 | 87 | 181 | 55 | 54 | 109 | 8,215 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 5,591 | 5,075 | 10,666 | 2,321 | 2,182 | 4,503 | 55 | 41 | 96 | 15,265 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 7,844 | 6,864 | 14,708 | 1,456 | 1,380 | 2,836 | | | | 17,544 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 1,920 | 1,562 | 3,482 | 171 | 153 | 324 | | | | 3,806 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 62,913 | 56,362 | 119,275 | 20,650 | 18,343 | 38,993 | 1,003 | 1,012 | 2,015 | 160,283 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 3,156 | 2,580 | 5,736 | 214 | 195 | 409 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6,149 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 2,370 | 1,959 | 4,329 | | | | 26 | 43 | 69 | 4,398 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 13,842 | 12,130 | 25,972 | 6,504 | 5,799 | 12,303 | 386 | 340 | 726 | 39,001 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 15,380 | 13,437 | 28,817 | 6,175 | 5,326 | 11,501 | 433 | 502 | 935 | 41,253 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 13,374 | 13,650 | 27,024 | 4,321 | 3,814 | 8,135 | 75 | 59 | 134 | 35,293 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 8,284 | 7,008 | 15,292 | 2,566 | 2,316 | 4,882 | 82 | 65 | 147 | 20,321 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 6,507 | 5,598 | 12,105 | 870 | 893 | 1,763 | | | | 13,868 |
| 09 MAO | 17,020 | 14,609 | 31,629 | 1,833 | 1,784 | 3,617 | 258 | 263 | 521 | 35,767 |
| 0901 MAO | 5,713 | 4,818 | 10,531 | 1,317 | 1,253 | 2,570 | 110 | 110 | 220 | 13,321 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 6,623 | 5,725 | 12,348 | 360 | 387 | 747 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 13,103 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 3,468 | 3,024 | 6,492 | 130 | 113 | 243 | 145 | 148 | 293 | 7,028 |
| 0904 MONCION | 1,216 | 1,042 | 2,258 | 26 | 31 | 57 | | | | 2,315 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 88,158 | 82,141 | 170,299 | 52,517 | 47,560 | 100,077 | 3,529 | 3,587 | 7,116 | 277,492 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 20,578 | 18,997 | 39,575 | 10,592 | 9,431 | 20,023 | 564 | 575 | 1,139 | 60,737 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 12,583 | 11,428 | 24,011 | 5,231 | 4,445 | 9,676 | 247 | 181 | 428 | 34,115 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 20,072 | 18,887 | 38,959 | 7,595 | 6,977 | 14,572 | 878 | 754 | 1,632 | 55,163 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 8,746 | 8,671 | 17,417 | 12,968 | 12,164 | 25,132 | 1,318 | 1,395 | 2,713 | 45,262 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 12,697 | 11,328 | 24,025 | 4,437 | 4,164 | 8,601 | | | | 32,626 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 13,482 | 12,830 | 26,312 | 11,694 | 10,379 | 22,073 | 522 | 682 | 1,204 | 49,589 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 11 PUERTO PLATA | 22,312 | 18,932 | 41,244 | 5,258 | 5,164 | 10,422 | 545 | 732 | |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 5,965 | 5,023 | 10,988 | 1,796 | 1,849 | 3,645 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 14,650 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 8,316 | 7,215 | 15,531 | 3,277 | 3,123 | 6,400 | 493 | 698 | 1,191 | 23,122 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 1,933 | 1,571 | 3,504 | 80 | 69 | 149 | | | | 3,653 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 1,430 | 1,223 | 2,653 | | | | 37 | 32 | 69 | 2,722 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 1,721 | 1,394 | 3,115 | 48 | 48 | 96 | | | | 3,211 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 1,433 | 1,196 | 2,629 | | | | | | | 2,629 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 1,514 | 1,310 | 2,824 | 57 | 75 | 132 | | | | 2,956 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 26,242 | 23,966 | 50,208 | 4,774 | 4,668 | 9,442 | 142 | 121 | 263 | 59,913 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 14,786 | 14,137 | 28,923 | 4,543 | 4,478 | 9,021 | 141 | 121 | 262 | 38,206 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 3,015 | 2,575 | 5,590 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 5,594 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 6,061 | 5,057 | 11,118 | 206 | 157 | 363 | 1 | | 1 | 11,482 |
| 1204 MICHES | 2,380 | 2,197 | 4,577 | 23 | 31 | 54 | | | | 4,631 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 14,377 | 12,221 | 26,598 | 722 | 623 | 1,345 | 277 | 374 | 651 | 28,594 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 2,737 | 2,280 | 5,017 | 205 | 203 | 408 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5,431 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 3,403 | 2,896 | 6,299 | 115 | 107 | 222 | | 5 | 5 | 6,526 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 1,980 | 1,663 | 3,643 | 273 | 225 | 498 | | | | 4,141 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 2,895 | 2,649 | 5,544 | 91 | 65 | 156 | 145 | 167 | 312 | 6,012 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 1,988 | 1,640 | 3,628 | 38 | 23 | 61 | 117 | 167 | 284 | 3,973 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 1,374 | 1,093 | 2,467 | | | | 14 | 30 | 44 | 2,511 |
| 14 NAGUA | 20,845 | 17,711 | 38,556 | 1,990 | 2,000 | 3,990 | | | | 42,546 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 8,156 | 6,818 | 14,974 | 734 | 747 | 1,481 | | | | 16,455 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 2,164 | 1,791 | 3,955 | 181 | 184 | 365 | | | | 4,320 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 1,349 | 1,181 | 2,530 | 76 | 64 | 140 | | | | 2,670 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 5,777 | 5,106 | 10,883 | 358 | 355 | 713 | | | | 11,596 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 3,399 | 2,815 | 6,214 | 641 | 650 | 1,291 | | | | 7,505 |



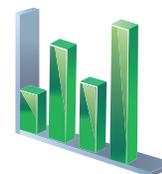
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 76,810 | 72,303 | 149,113 | 51,326 | 48,451 | 99,777 | 2,913 | 3,194 | |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 25,899 | 23,603 | 49,502 | 8,975 | 8,475 | 17,450 | 357 | 284 | 641 | 67,593 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 17,279 | 17,096 | 34,375 | 7,177 | 6,635 | 13,812 | 1,305 | 1,511 | 2,816 | 51,003 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 3,983 | 3,548 | 7,531 | 12,411 | 11,907 | 24,318 | 25 | 113 | 138 | 31,987 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 13,613 | 12,727 | 26,340 | 7,309 | 6,808 | 14,117 | 809 | 847 | 1,656 | 42,113 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 16,036 | 15,329 | 31,365 | 15,454 | 14,626 | 30,080 | 417 | 439 | 856 | 62,301 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 26,108 | 21,884 | 47,992 | 3,761 | 3,704 | 7,465 | 314 | 425 | 739 | 56,196 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 7,480 | 6,425 | 13,905 | 908 | 849 | 1,757 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 15,702 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 3,953 | 3,196 | 7,149 | 57 | 50 | 107 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 7,272 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 1,664 | 1,352 | 3,016 | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | 3,027 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 4,225 | 3,623 | 7,848 | 1,924 | 2,020 | 3,944 | 146 | 212 | 358 | 12,150 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 3,531 | 2,985 | 6,516 | 687 | 650 | 1,337 | 19 | 26 | 45 | 7,898 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 5,255 | 4,303 | 9,558 | 180 | 129 | 309 | 123 | 157 | 280 | 10,147 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 20,082 | 16,827 | 36,909 | 437 | 387 | 824 | 329 | 321 | 650 | 38,383 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 6,245 | 5,069 | 11,314 | 129 | 123 | 252 | | | | 11,566 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 4,952 | 4,161 | 9,113 | | | | 147 | 110 | 257 | 9,370 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 3,318 | 2,835 | 6,153 | 102 | 56 | 158 | 79 | 90 | 169 | 6,480 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 3,243 | 2,845 | 6,088 | 117 | 136 | 253 | | | | 6,341 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 2,324 | 1,917 | 4,241 | 89 | 72 | 161 | 103 | 121 | 224 | 4,626 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 20,092 | 17,673 | 37,765 | 550 | 497 | 1,047 | 227 | 233 | 460 | 39,272 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 4,674 | 4,016 | 8,690 | 244 | 205 | 449 | | | | 9,139 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 7,371 | 6,584 | 13,955 | 219 | 217 | 436 | 227 | 233 | 460 | 14,851 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 2,215 | 1,865 | 4,080 | | | | | | | 4,080 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 3,407 | 3,101 | 6,508 | 87 | 75 | 162 | | | | 6,670 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 2,425 | 2,107 | 4,532 | | | | | | | 4,532 |



Cuadro No.28 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Básico

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | URBANA | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 265,245 | 223,207 | 488,452 | 601,701 | 556,961 | 1,158,662 | 1,647,114 | 40,460 | 31,852 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 4,798 | 3,810 | 8,608 | 16,777 | 15,075 | 31,852 | 40,460 | 31,852 | 40,460 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 611 | 442 | 1,053 | 2,118 | 1,931 | 4,049 | 5,102 | 4,049 | 5,102 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 1,177 | 873 | 2,050 | 1,928 | 1,658 | 3,586 | 5,636 | 3,586 | 5,636 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 1,717 | 1,481 | 3,198 | 10,961 | 9,901 | 20,862 | 24,060 | 20,862 | 24,060 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 1,293 | 1,014 | 2,307 | 1,770 | 1,585 | 3,355 | 5,662 | 3,355 | 5,662 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 20,043 | 15,474 | 35,517 | 16,145 | 15,045 | 31,190 | 66,707 | 31,190 | 66,707 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 2,776 | 2,061 | 4,837 | 1,802 | 1,867 | 3,669 | 8,506 | 3,669 | 8,506 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 1,495 | 1,101 | 2,596 | 400 | 371 | 771 | 3,367 | 771 | 3,367 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 2,423 | 1,794 | 4,217 | 2,275 | 2,157 | 4,432 | 8,649 | 4,432 | 8,649 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 2,172 | 1,668 | 3,840 | 1,303 | 1,104 | 2,407 | 6,247 | 2,407 | 6,247 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 4,891 | 3,717 | 8,608 | 5,588 | 5,293 | 10,881 | 19,489 | 10,881 | 19,489 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 5,189 | 4,229 | 9,418 | 3,932 | 3,505 | 7,437 | 16,855 | 7,437 | 16,855 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 1,097 | 904 | 2,001 | 845 | 748 | 1,593 | 3,594 | 1,593 | 3,594 |
| 03 AZUA | 19,066 | 16,310 | 35,376 | 27,978 | 25,284 | 53,262 | 88,638 | 53,262 | 88,638 |
| 0301 AZUA | 7,118 | 5,900 | 13,018 | 11,263 | 10,049 | 21,312 | 34,330 | 21,312 | 34,330 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 3,632 | 2,951 | 6,583 | 1,289 | 1,155 | 2,444 | 9,027 | 2,444 | 9,027 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 1,694 | 1,387 | 3,081 | 4,342 | 3,733 | 8,075 | 11,156 | 8,075 | 11,156 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 6,622 | 6,072 | 12,694 | 11,084 | 10,347 | 21,431 | 34,125 | 21,431 | 34,125 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 27,043 | 23,421 | 50,464 | 34,663 | 31,857 | 66,520 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 2,165 | 1,849 | 4,014 | 1,534 | 1,402 | 2,936 | 6,950 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 4,968 | 4,249 | 9,217 | 8,636 | 8,208 | 16,844 | 26,061 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 6,798 | 5,977 | 12,775 | 6,929 | 6,164 | 13,093 | 25,868 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 4,508 | 3,871 | 8,379 | 5,896 | 5,318 | 11,214 | 19,593 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 4,072 | 3,527 | 7,599 | 670 | 561 | 1,231 | 8,830 |
| 0406 HAINA | 4,532 | 3,948 | 8,480 | 10,998 | 10,204 | 21,202 | 29,682 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 16,275 | 14,121 | 30,396 | 47,570 | 44,221 | 91,791 | 122,187 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 2,784 | 2,382 | 5,166 | 8,351 | 7,591 | 15,942 | 21,108 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 2,118 | 1,930 | 4,048 | 9,028 | 8,401 | 17,429 | 21,477 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 3,854 | 3,627 | 7,481 | 19,495 | 18,419 | 37,914 | 45,395 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 3,839 | 3,131 | 6,970 | 3,667 | 3,516 | 7,183 | 14,153 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 346 | 297 | 643 | 1,378 | 1,259 | 2,637 | 3,280 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 713 | 560 | 1,273 | 2,512 | 2,252 | 4,764 | 6,037 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 1,945 | 1,647 | 3,592 | 727 | 594 | 1,321 | 4,913 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 314 | 267 | 581 | 1,771 | 1,572 | 3,343 | 3,924 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 362 | 280 | 642 | 641 | 617 | 1,258 | 1,900 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 32,108 | 27,080 | 59,188 | 22,840 | 21,179 | 44,019 | 103,207 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 941 | 796 | 1,737 | 480 | 439 | 919 | 2,656 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 2,168 | 1,786 | 3,954 | 3,176 | 2,769 | 5,945 | 9,899 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 2,690 | 2,179 | 4,869 | 2,587 | 2,506 | 5,093 | 9,962 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 4,980 | 4,382 | 9,362 | 4,947 | 4,693 | 9,640 | 19,002 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 9,916 | 8,206 | 18,122 | 5,187 | 4,847 | 10,034 | 28,156 |
| 0606 MOCA | 8,983 | 7,795 | 16,778 | 5,519 | 5,074 | 10,593 | 27,371 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 2,430 | 1,936 | 4,366 | 944 | 851 | 1,795 | 6,161 |



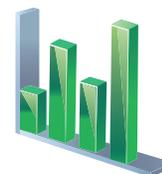
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 14,692 | 12,212 | 26,904 | 18,634 | 17,007 | 35,641 | 62,545 |
| 0701 TENARES | 1,628 | 1,265 | 2,893 | 1,021 | 1,018 | 2,039 | 4,932 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 1,990 | 1,639 | 3,629 | 1,327 | 1,264 | 2,591 | 6,220 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 1,782 | 1,512 | 3,294 | 1,755 | 1,514 | 3,269 | 6,563 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 2,960 | 2,391 | 5,351 | 1,505 | 1,359 | 2,864 | 8,215 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 2,306 | 2,017 | 4,323 | 5,661 | 5,281 | 10,942 | 15,265 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 2,432 | 2,054 | 4,486 | 6,868 | 6,190 | 13,058 | 17,544 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 1,594 | 1,334 | 2,928 | 497 | 381 | 878 | 3,806 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 24,791 | 21,003 | 45,794 | 59,775 | 54,714 | 114,489 | 160,283 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 2,399 | 1,885 | 4,284 | 972 | 893 | 1,865 | 6,149 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 1,593 | 1,303 | 2,896 | 803 | 699 | 1,502 | 4,398 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 6,788 | 5,818 | 12,606 | 13,944 | 12,451 | 26,395 | 39,001 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 3,038 | 2,513 | 5,551 | 18,950 | 16,752 | 35,702 | 41,253 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 2,362 | 2,109 | 4,471 | 15,408 | 15,414 | 30,822 | 35,293 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 4,717 | 3,925 | 8,642 | 6,215 | 5,464 | 11,679 | 20,321 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 3,894 | 3,450 | 7,344 | 3,483 | 3,041 | 6,524 | 13,868 |
| 09 MAO | 6,453 | 5,371 | 11,824 | 12,658 | 11,285 | 23,943 | 35,767 |
| 0901 MAO | 2,798 | 2,319 | 5,117 | 4,342 | 3,862 | 8,204 | 13,321 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 1,393 | 1,178 | 2,571 | 5,593 | 4,939 | 10,532 | 13,103 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 1,861 | 1,527 | 3,388 | 1,882 | 1,758 | 3,640 | 7,028 |
| 0904 MONCION | 401 | 347 | 748 | 841 | 726 | 1,567 | 2,315 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 15,699 | 13,621 | 29,320 | 128,505 | 119,667 | 248,172 | 277,492 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 4,531 | 3,943 | 8,474 | 27,203 | 25,060 | 52,263 | 60,737 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 1,964 | 1,680 | 3,644 | 16,097 | 14,374 | 30,471 | 34,115 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 3,439 | 2,997 | 6,436 | 25,106 | 23,621 | 48,727 | 55,163 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 484 | 387 | 871 | 22,548 | 21,843 | 44,391 | 45,262 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 3,550 | 3,064 | 6,614 | 13,584 | 12,428 | 26,012 | 32,626 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 1,731 | 1,550 | 3,281 | 23,967 | 22,341 | 46,308 | 49,589 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | 11 PUERTO PLATA | 12,625 | | 10,575 | 23,200 | | |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 5,321 | 4,596 | 9,917 | 2,455 | 2,278 | 4,733 | 14,650 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 1,852 | 1,580 | 3,432 | 10,234 | 9,456 | 19,690 | 23,122 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 1,306 | 1,071 | 2,377 | 707 | 569 | 1,276 | 3,653 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 967 | 784 | 1,751 | 500 | 471 | 971 | 2,722 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 1,533 | 1,183 | 2,716 | 236 | 259 | 495 | 3,211 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 939 | 743 | 1,682 | 494 | 453 | 947 | 2,629 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 707 | 618 | 1,325 | 864 | 767 | 1,631 | 2,956 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 13,175 | 11,337 | 24,512 | 17,983 | 17,418 | 35,401 | 59,913 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 5,821 | 5,207 | 11,028 | 13,649 | 13,529 | 27,178 | 38,206 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 2,304 | 1,963 | 4,267 | 713 | 614 | 1,327 | 5,594 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 3,786 | 3,035 | 6,821 | 2,482 | 2,179 | 4,661 | 11,482 |
| 1204 MICHES | 1,264 | 1,132 | 2,396 | 1,139 | 1,096 | 2,235 | 4,631 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 7,129 | 5,994 | 13,123 | 8,247 | 7,224 | 15,471 | 28,594 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 1,256 | 1,086 | 2,342 | 1,687 | 1,402 | 3,089 | 5,431 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 2,239 | 1,949 | 4,188 | 1,279 | 1,059 | 2,338 | 6,526 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 883 | 673 | 1,556 | 1,370 | 1,215 | 2,585 | 4,141 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 1,046 | 959 | 2,005 | 2,085 | 1,922 | 4,007 | 6,012 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 968 | 782 | 1,750 | 1,175 | 1,048 | 2,223 | 3,973 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 737 | 545 | 1,282 | 651 | 578 | 1,229 | 2,511 |
| 14 NAGUA | 13,179 | 11,107 | 24,286 | 9,656 | 8,604 | 18,260 | 42,546 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 4,373 | 3,532 | 7,905 | 4,517 | 4,033 | 8,550 | 16,455 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 1,826 | 1,537 | 3,363 | 519 | 438 | 957 | 4,320 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 451 | 387 | 838 | 974 | 858 | 1,832 | 2,670 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 4,702 | 4,177 | 8,879 | 1,433 | 1,284 | 2,717 | 11,596 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 1,827 | 1,474 | 3,301 | 2,213 | 1,991 | 4,204 | 7,505 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 4,727 | 4,506 | 9,233 | 126,322 | 119,442 | 245,764 | 254,997 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 2,804 | 2,474 | 5,278 | 32,427 | 29,888 | 62,315 | 67,593 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 161 | 447 | 608 | 25,600 | 24,795 | 50,395 | 51,003 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 259 | 183 | 442 | 16,160 | 15,385 | 31,545 | 31,987 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 817 | 786 | 1,603 | 20,914 | 19,596 | 40,510 | 42,113 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 686 | 616 | 1,302 | 31,221 | 29,778 | 60,999 | 62,301 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 12,527 | 10,160 | 22,687 | 17,656 | 15,853 | 33,509 | 56,196 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 2,837 | 2,288 | 5,125 | 5,570 | 5,007 | 10,577 | 15,702 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 3,109 | 2,527 | 5,636 | 908 | 728 | 1,636 | 7,272 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 887 | 682 | 1,569 | 782 | 676 | 1,458 | 3,027 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 685 | 486 | 1,171 | 5,610 | 5,369 | 10,979 | 12,150 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 1,388 | 1,190 | 2,578 | 2,849 | 2,471 | 5,320 | 7,898 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 3,621 | 2,987 | 6,608 | 1,937 | 1,602 | 3,539 | 10,147 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 11,941 | 9,481 | 21,422 | 8,907 | 8,054 | 16,961 | 38,383 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 4,552 | 3,540 | 8,092 | 1,822 | 1,652 | 3,474 | 11,566 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 3,096 | 2,430 | 5,526 | 2,003 | 1,841 | 3,844 | 9,370 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 1,258 | 1,036 | 2,294 | 2,241 | 1,945 | 4,186 | 6,480 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 1,364 | 1,124 | 2,488 | 1,996 | 1,857 | 3,853 | 6,341 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 1,671 | 1,351 | 3,022 | 845 | 759 | 1,604 | 4,626 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 8,974 | 7,624 | 16,598 | 11,895 | 10,779 | 22,674 | 39,272 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 1,694 | 1,294 | 2,988 | 3,224 | 2,927 | 6,151 | 9,139 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 4,355 | 3,860 | 8,215 | 3,462 | 3,174 | 6,636 | 14,851 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 284 | 194 | 478 | 1,931 | 1,671 | 3,602 | 4,080 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 1,548 | 1,333 | 2,881 | 1,946 | 1,843 | 3,789 | 6,670 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 1,093 | 943 | 2,036 | 1,332 | 1,164 | 2,496 | 4,532 |



Nivel Medio

Cuadro No.29 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y modalidad. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| SECTOR/ MODALIDAD | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 259,773 | 302,002 | 561,775 |
| PÚBLICO | 196,602 | 231,060 | 427,662 |
| Medio-General | 185,456 | 211,643 | 397,099 |
| Medio-Técnico Profesional | 11,092 | 19,335 | 30,427 |
| Medio-Artes | 54 | 82 | 136 |
| PRIVADO | 56,896 | 63,167 | 120,063 |
| Medio-General | 54,171 | 59,864 | 114,035 |
| Medio-Técnico Profesional | 2,684 | 3,267 | 5,951 |
| Medio-Artes | 41 | 36 | 77 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 6,275 | 7,775 | 14,050 |
| Medio-General | 5,205 | 6,071 | 11,276 |
| Medio-Técnico Profesional | 1,070 | 1,704 | 2,774 |



Cuadro No. 30 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y grado. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| SECTOR/ GRADO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 259,773 | 302,002 | 561,775 |
| PÚBLICO | 196,602 | 231,060 | 427,662 |
| Primero | 69,522 | 72,224 | 141,746 |
| Segundo | 51,491 | 60,299 | 111,790 |
| Tercero | 42,617 | 53,315 | 95,932 |
| Cuarto | 32,972 | 45,222 | 78,194 |
| PRIVADO | 56,896 | 63,167 | 120,063 |
| Primero | 17,024 | 17,555 | 34,579 |
| Segundo | 14,334 | 16,025 | 30,359 |
| Tercero | 13,421 | 15,207 | 28,628 |
| Cuarto | 12,117 | 14,380 | 26,497 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 6,275 | 7,775 | 14,050 |
| Primero | 1,811 | 2,071 | 3,882 |
| Segundo | 1,679 | 1,942 | 3,621 |
| Tercero | 1,458 | 1,917 | 3,375 |
| Cuarto | 1,327 | 1,845 | 3,172 |



Cuadro No. 31 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según edad. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| EDAD | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| Menos de 14 | 11,249 | 19,039 | 30,288 |
| 14 | 32,583 | 45,743 | 78,326 |
| 15 | 47,186 | 60,710 | 107,896 |
| 16 | 52,779 | 62,984 | 115,763 |
| 17 | 47,888 | 51,657 | 99,545 |
| 18 | 29,656 | 26,760 | 56,416 |
| Más de 18 | 38,432 | 35,109 | 73,541 |
| TOTAL | 259,773 | 302,002 | 561,775 |



Cuadro No. 32 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| SECTOR / TANDA | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 43,557 | 49,502 | 93,059 | 216,216 | 252,500 | 468,716 | 561,775 |
| PÚBLICO | 39,555 | 44,476 | 84,031 | 157,047 | 186,584 | 343,631 | 427,662 |
| MATUTINA | 16,024 | 18,897 | 34,921 | 61,333 | 80,981 | 142,314 | 177,235 |
| VESPERTINA | 17,320 | 19,839 | 37,159 | 48,110 | 60,257 | 108,367 | 145,526 |
| NOCTURNA | 5,678 | 5,048 | 10,726 | 40,820 | 34,891 | 75,711 | 86,437 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 308 | 405 | 713 | 1,324 | 1,426 | 2,750 | 3,463 |
| COMPLETA | 225 | 287 | 512 | 5,460 | 9,029 | 14,489 | 15,001 |
| PRIVADO | 3,240 | 3,698 | 6,938 | 53,656 | 59,469 | 113,125 | 120,063 |
| MATUTINA | 2,646 | 3,162 | 5,808 | 44,525 | 49,776 | 94,301 | 100,109 |
| VESPERTINA | 219 | 277 | 496 | 6,742 | 7,435 | 14,177 | 14,673 |
| NOCTURNA | 79 | 53 | 132 | 700 | 451 | 1,151 | 1,283 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 51 | 24 | 75 | 228 | 235 | 463 | 538 |
| COMPLETA | 245 | 182 | 427 | 1,461 | 1,572 | 3,033 | 3,460 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 762 | 1,328 | 2,090 | 5,513 | 6,447 | 11,960 | 14,050 |
| MATUTINA | 313 | 786 | 1,099 | 3,649 | 4,533 | 8,182 | 9,281 |
| VESPERTINA | 395 | 473 | 868 | 874 | 1,226 | 2,100 | 2,968 |
| NOCTURNA | | | | 432 | 287 | 719 | 719 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | | 3 | 3 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 42 |
| COMPLETA | 54 | 66 | 120 | 533 | 387 | 920 | 1,040 |



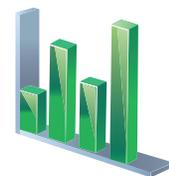
Cuadro No. 33 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por grado, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | |
| TOTAL | 180,207 | 145,770 | 127,935 | 107,863 | 561,775 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 4,038 | 3,116 | 2,491 | 2,008 | 11,653 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 482 | 267 | 183 | 180 | 1,112 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 501 | 392 | 331 | 259 | 1,483 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 2,542 | 1,994 | 1,639 | 1,311 | 7,486 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 513 | 463 | 338 | 258 | 1,572 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 6,242 | 4,923 | 3,820 | 2,994 | 17,979 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 810 | 607 | 393 | 290 | 2,100 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 183 | 146 | 139 | 96 | 564 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 1,179 | 990 | 645 | 599 | 3,413 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 497 | 314 | 352 | 211 | 1,374 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 2,323 | 1,911 | 1,599 | 1,265 | 7,098 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 1,048 | 781 | 595 | 487 | 2,911 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 202 | 174 | 97 | 46 | 519 |
| 03 AZUA | 8,422 | 6,504 | 5,236 | 4,008 | 24,170 |
| 0301 AZUA | 3,319 | 2,766 | 2,126 | 1,647 | 9,858 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 630 | 509 | 496 | 443 | 2,078 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 1,181 | 906 | 713 | 601 | 3,401 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 3,292 | 2,323 | 1,901 | 1,317 | 8,833 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 12,634 | 10,039 | 8,576 | 6,715 | 37,964 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 732 | 652 | 563 | 516 | 2,463 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 3,240 | 2,361 | 1,988 | 1,668 | 9,257 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 2,361 | 1,927 | 1,599 | 1,253 | 7,140 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 1,711 | 1,698 | 1,507 | 1,135 | 6,051 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 1,093 | 927 | 792 | 511 | 3,323 |
| 0406 HAINA | 3,497 | 2,474 | 2,127 | 1,632 | 9,730 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 13,533 | 10,262 | 8,839 | 7,766 | 40,400 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 2,080 | 1,803 | 1,186 | 1,029 | 6,098 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 2,711 | 2,116 | 2,117 | 1,833 | 8,777 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 4,887 | 3,612 | 3,263 | 2,973 | 14,735 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 1,431 | 1,171 | 901 | 678 | 4,181 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 415 | 221 | 167 | 164 | 967 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 787 | 573 | 509 | 483 | 2,352 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 546 | 318 | 308 | 271 | 1,443 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 460 | 318 | 275 | 220 | 1,273 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 216 | 130 | 113 | 115 | 574 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 11,810 | 10,022 | 8,061 | 6,915 | 36,808 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 363 | 263 | 213 | 202 | 1,041 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 1,135 | 1,001 | 623 | 505 | 3,264 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 1,032 | 806 | 736 | 601 | 3,175 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 1,339 | 1,067 | 858 | 708 | 3,972 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 3,680 | 3,395 | 2,794 | 2,246 | 12,115 |
| 0606 MOCA | 3,568 | 2,859 | 2,347 | 2,161 | 10,935 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 693 | 631 | 490 | 492 | 2,306 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 7,894 | 6,476 | 5,911 | 4,820 | 25,101 |
| 0701 TENARES | 544 | 377 | 402 | 295 | 1,618 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 865 | 614 | 708 | 704 | 2,891 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 831 | 796 | 570 | 471 | 2,668 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 893 | 784 | 609 | 485 | 2,771 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 2,907 | 2,296 | 1,982 | 1,456 | 8,641 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 1,453 | 1,212 | 1,336 | 1,146 | 5,147 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 401 | 397 | 304 | 263 | 1,365 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 18,296 | 14,491 | 13,185 | 11,090 | 57,062 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 773 | 440 | 343 | 370 | 1,926 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 440 | 397 | 322 | 235 | 1,394 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 3,927 | 3,146 | 2,949 | 2,567 | 12,589 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 4,651 | 3,847 | 3,689 | 2,883 | 15,070 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 4,859 | 3,838 | 3,208 | 2,805 | 14,710 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 2,123 | 1,519 | 1,555 | 1,334 | 6,531 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 1,523 | 1,304 | 1,119 | 896 | 4,842 |
| 09 MAO | 4,441 | 3,175 | 2,731 | 2,499 | 12,846 |
| 0901 MAO | 1,649 | 1,073 | 1,062 | 944 | 4,728 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 1,623 | 1,216 | 902 | 749 | 4,490 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 824 | 622 | 575 | 601 | 2,622 |
| 0904 MONCION | 345 | 264 | 192 | 205 | 1,006 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 29,282 | 25,121 | 22,383 | 19,869 | 96,655 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 4,986 | 4,317 | 3,811 | 3,292 | 16,406 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 3,854 | 3,283 | 2,989 | 2,501 | 12,627 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 5,853 | 5,128 | 4,308 | 4,110 | 19,399 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 5,246 | 4,473 | 4,469 | 4,076 | 18,264 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 3,030 | 2,683 | 2,037 | 1,635 | 9,385 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 6,313 | 5,237 | 4,769 | 4,255 | 20,574 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 6,193 | 5,259 | 4,674 | 3,810 | 19,936 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 1,430 | 1,094 | 973 | 658 | 4,155 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 2,833 | 2,552 | 2,237 | 1,958 | 9,580 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 532 | 512 | 418 | 356 | 1,818 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 287 | 264 | 248 | 215 | 1,014 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 399 | 311 | 260 | 214 | 1,184 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 326 | 265 | 287 | 241 | 1,119 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 386 | 261 | 251 | 168 | 1,066 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 4,990 | 3,477 | 3,013 | 2,321 | 13,801 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 3,365 | 2,191 | 2,080 | 1,513 | 9,149 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 357 | 281 | 217 | 174 | 1,029 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 860 | 639 | 569 | 445 | 2,513 |
| 1204 MICHES | 408 | 366 | 147 | 189 | 1,110 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 3,362 | 3,017 | 2,585 | 2,109 | 11,073 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 617 | 550 | 458 | 379 | 2,004 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 748 | 739 | 623 | 526 | 2,636 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 554 | 505 | 387 | 292 | 1,738 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 799 | 710 | 679 | 507 | 2,695 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 469 | 398 | 320 | 289 | 1,476 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 175 | 115 | 118 | 116 | 524 |
| 14 NAGUA | 4,648 | 3,896 | 3,658 | 2,672 | 14,874 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 1,813 | 1,441 | 1,267 | 905 | 5,426 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 504 | 410 | 332 | 349 | 1,595 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 357 | 286 | 314 | 236 | 1,193 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 1,147 | 1,021 | 1,069 | 726 | 3,963 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 827 | 738 | 676 | 456 | 2,697 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | GRADO | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Primero | Segundo | Tercero | Cuarto | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 30,498 | 24,696 | 23,230 | 20,567 | 98,991 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 6,239 | 4,837 | 4,292 | 3,525 | 18,893 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 5,502 | 4,344 | 3,855 | 3,615 | 17,316 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 5,715 | 5,047 | 4,936 | 4,613 | 20,311 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 5,260 | 4,331 | 4,073 | 3,528 | 17,192 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 7,782 | 6,137 | 6,074 | 5,286 | 25,279 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 6,879 | 5,807 | 5,054 | 4,239 | 21,979 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 1,806 | 1,603 | 1,442 | 1,141 | 5,992 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 909 | 750 | 586 | 548 | 2,793 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 387 | 304 | 245 | 156 | 1,092 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 2,008 | 1,751 | 1,589 | 1,553 | 6,901 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 962 | 784 | 707 | 510 | 2,963 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 807 | 615 | 485 | 331 | 2,238 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 3,773 | 3,416 | 2,680 | 2,069 | 11,938 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 1,101 | 976 | 734 | 535 | 3,346 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 992 | 877 | 716 | 530 | 3,115 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 588 | 629 | 564 | 428 | 2,209 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 604 | 475 | 357 | 334 | 1,770 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 488 | 459 | 309 | 242 | 1,498 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 3,272 | 2,073 | 1,808 | 1,392 | 8,545 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 896 | 541 | 440 | 351 | 2,228 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 946 | 664 | 426 | 304 | 2,340 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 489 | 233 | 290 | 134 | 1,146 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 489 | 354 | 320 | 327 | 1,490 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 452 | 281 | 332 | 276 | 1,341 |



Cuadro No.34 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| TOTAL | 196,602 | 231,060 | 427,662 | 56,896 | 63,167 | 120,063 | 561,775 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 5,123 | 6,000 | 11,123 | 238 | 292 | 530 | 11,653 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 541 | 571 | 1,112 | | | | 1,112 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 686 | 797 | 1,483 | | | | 1,483 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 3,161 | 3,795 | 6,956 | 238 | 292 | 530 | 7,486 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 735 | 837 | 1,572 | | | | 1,572 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 7,709 | 8,419 | 16,128 | 740 | 862 | 1,602 | 17,979 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 978 | 1,122 | 2,100 | | | | 2,100 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 306 | 258 | 564 | | | | 564 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 1,605 | 1,559 | 3,164 | | | | 3,164 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 686 | 688 | 1,374 | | | | 1,374 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 2,476 | 3,020 | 5,496 | 740 | 862 | 1,602 | 7,098 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 1,380 | 1,531 | 2,911 | | | | 2,911 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 278 | 241 | 519 | | | | 519 |
| 03 AZUA | 9,286 | 11,954 | 21,240 | 1,193 | 1,736 | 2,929 | 24,170 |
| 0301 AZUA | 4,046 | 4,702 | 8,748 | 455 | 655 | 1,110 | 9,858 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 981 | 1,097 | 2,078 | | | | 2,078 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 1,413 | 1,743 | 3,156 | 107 | 138 | 245 | 3,401 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 2,846 | 4,412 | 7,258 | 631 | 943 | 1,574 | 8,833 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | | PRIVADO | | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | | | |
| | 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 14,272 | 16,403 | 30,675 | 2,812 | 3,400 | 6,212 | 471 | 606 | 1,077 | 37,964 | |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 1,130 | 1,333 | 2,463 | | | | | | | 2,463 | | |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 3,253 | 3,986 | 7,239 | 907 | 1,111 | 2,018 | | | | 9,257 | | |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 2,064 | 2,112 | 4,176 | 908 | 1,039 | 1,947 | 444 | 573 | 1,017 | 7,140 | | |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 2,731 | 3,114 | 5,845 | 109 | 97 | 206 | | | | 6,051 | | |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 1,459 | 1,864 | 3,323 | | | | | | | 3,323 | | |
| 0406 HAINA | 3,635 | 3,994 | 7,629 | 888 | 1,153 | 2,041 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 9,730 | | |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 11,911 | 14,060 | 25,971 | 5,122 | 5,903 | 11,025 | 1,437 | 1,967 | 3,404 | 40,400 | | |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 2,195 | 2,580 | 4,775 | 624 | 699 | 1,323 | | | | 6,098 | | |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 1,960 | 2,152 | 4,112 | 2,190 | 2,475 | 4,665 | | | | 8,777 | | |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 3,190 | 3,835 | 7,025 | 2,134 | 2,456 | 4,590 | 1,310 | 1,810 | 3,120 | 14,735 | | |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 1,608 | 1,941 | 3,549 | 147 | 201 | 348 | 127 | 157 | 284 | 4,181 | | |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 412 | 555 | 967 | | | | | | | 967 | | |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 1,121 | 1,231 | 2,352 | | | | | | | 2,352 | | |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 665 | 778 | 1,443 | | | | | | | 1,443 | | |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 516 | 658 | 1,174 | 27 | 72 | 99 | | | | 1,273 | | |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 244 | 330 | 574 | | | | | | | 574 | | |
| 06 LA VEGA | 14,285 | 16,337 | 30,622 | 2,934 | 3,248 | 6,182 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 36,808 | | |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 532 | 509 | 1,041 | | | | | | | 1,041 | | |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 1,373 | 1,502 | 2,875 | 187 | 202 | 389 | | | | 3,264 | | |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 1,182 | 1,551 | 2,733 | 200 | 242 | 442 | | | | 3,175 | | |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 1,327 | 1,990 | 3,317 | 316 | 339 | 655 | | | | 3,972 | | |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 4,469 | 4,850 | 9,319 | 1,362 | 1,430 | 2,792 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12,115 | | |
| 0606 MOCA | 4,292 | 4,739 | 9,031 | 869 | 1,035 | 1,904 | | | | 10,935 | | |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 1,110 | 1,196 | 2,306 | | | | | | | 2,306 | | |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | | PRIVADO | | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|-------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 10,419 | 11,595 | 22,014 | 1,370 | 1,493 | 2,863 | 82 | 142 | 224 | 25,101 | | |
| 0701 TENARES | 767 | 776 | 1,543 | 45 | 30 | 75 | | | | 1,618 | | |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 1,192 | 1,192 | 2,384 | 140 | 144 | 284 | 81 | 142 | 223 | 2,891 | | |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 1,284 | 1,384 | 2,668 | | | | | | | 2,668 | | |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 1,215 | 1,508 | 2,723 | 20 | 28 | 48 | | | | 2,771 | | |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 3,387 | 3,803 | 7,190 | 679 | 772 | 1,451 | | | | 8,641 | | |
| SUR-E | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 1,912 | 2,229 | 4,141 | 486 | 519 | 1,005 | 1 | | 1 | 5,147 | | |
| NOR-O | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 662 | 703 | 1,365 | | | | | | | 1,365 | | |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 20,226 | 24,039 | 44,265 | 6,113 | 6,681 | 12,794 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 57,062 | | |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 836 | 959 | 1,795 | 61 | 70 | 131 | | | | 1,926 | | |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 662 | 732 | 1,394 | | | | | | | 1,394 | | |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 3,636 | 3,957 | 7,593 | 2,336 | 2,660 | 4,996 | | | | 12,589 | | |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 5,774 | 6,736 | 12,510 | 1,282 | 1,275 | 2,557 | | 3 | 3 | 15,070 | | |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 4,781 | 6,414 | 11,195 | 1,684 | 1,831 | 3,515 | | | | 14,710 | | |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 2,490 | 2,946 | 5,436 | 540 | 555 | 1,095 | | | | 6,531 | | |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 2,047 | 2,295 | 4,342 | 210 | 290 | 500 | | | | 4,842 | | |
| 09 MAO | 5,213 | 6,153 | 11,366 | 610 | 738 | 1,348 | 62 | 70 | 132 | 12,846 | | |
| 0901 MAO | 1,528 | 1,955 | 3,483 | 561 | 684 | 1,245 | | | | 4,728 | | |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 2,060 | 2,430 | 4,490 | | | | | | | 4,490 | | |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 1,131 | 1,256 | 2,387 | 49 | 54 | 103 | 62 | 70 | 132 | 2,622 | | |
| 0904 MONCION | 494 | 512 | 1,006 | | | | | | | 1,006 | | |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 28,849 | 35,169 | 64,018 | 13,599 | 14,335 | 27,934 | 2,129 | 2,574 | 4,703 | 96,655 | | |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 4,563 | 5,381 | 9,944 | 2,537 | 2,748 | 5,285 | 531 | 646 | 1,177 | 16,406 | | |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 4,526 | 5,080 | 9,606 | 1,263 | 1,373 | 2,636 | 193 | 192 | 385 | 12,627 | | |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 6,632 | 8,343 | 14,975 | 2,030 | 1,875 | 3,905 | 267 | 252 | 519 | 19,399 | | |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 3,258 | 4,398 | 7,656 | 4,270 | 4,468 | 8,738 | 810 | 1,060 | 1,870 | 18,264 | | |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 3,653 | 4,132 | 7,785 | 680 | 920 | 1,600 | | | | 9,385 | | |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 6,217 | 7,835 | 14,052 | 2,819 | 2,951 | 5,770 | 328 | 424 | 752 | 20,574 | | |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 11 PUERTO PLATA | 8,021 | 8,493 | 16,514 | 1,518 | 1,904 | 3,422 | | | |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 1,588 | 1,655 | 3,243 | 356 | 556 | 912 | | | 4,155 | |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 3,495 | 3,713 | 7,208 | 1,120 | 1,252 | 2,372 | | | 9,580 | |
| 1103 IMBERT | 892 | 926 | 1,818 | | | | | | 1,818 | |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 505 | 509 | 1,014 | | | | | | 1,014 | |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 555 | 629 | 1,184 | | | | | | 1,184 | |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 532 | 489 | 1,021 | 30 | 68 | 98 | | | 1,119 | |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 454 | 572 | 1,026 | 12 | 28 | 40 | | | 1,066 | |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 5,126 | 6,561 | 11,687 | 792 | 922 | 1,714 | 171 | 229 | 400 | 13,801 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 2,975 | 4,087 | 7,062 | 779 | 908 | 1,687 | 171 | 229 | 400 | 9,149 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 496 | 533 | 1,029 | | | | | | | 1,029 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 1,124 | 1,362 | 2,486 | 13 | 14 | 27 | | | | 2,513 |
| 1204 MICHES | 531 | 579 | 1,110 | | | | | | | 1,110 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 5,115 | 5,601 | 10,716 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 114 | 208 | 322 | 11,073 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 914 | 1,090 | 2,004 | | | | | | | 2,004 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 1,281 | 1,355 | 2,636 | | | | | | | 2,636 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 789 | 949 | 1,738 | | | | | | | 1,738 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 1,254 | 1,308 | 2,562 | | | | | 48 | 85 | 2,695 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 666 | 681 | 1,347 | | | | | 47 | 82 | 1,476 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 211 | 218 | 429 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 19 | 41 | 60 | 524 |
| 14 NAGUA | 6,479 | 7,282 | 13,761 | 517 | 596 | 1,113 | | | | 14,874 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 2,258 | 2,561 | 4,819 | 289 | 318 | 607 | | | | 5,426 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 772 | 805 | 1,577 | 8 | 10 | 18 | | | | 1,595 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 536 | 568 | 1,104 | 46 | 43 | 89 | | | | 1,193 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 1,756 | 2,089 | 3,845 | 57 | 61 | 118 | | | | 3,963 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 1,157 | 1,259 | 2,416 | 117 | 164 | 281 | | | | 2,697 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 26,781 | 31,903 | 58,684 | 18,019 | 19,517 | 37,536 | 1,360 | 1,411 | |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 5,652 | 6,680 | 12,332 | 2,869 | 3,281 | 6,150 | 169 | 242 | 411 | 18,893 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 5,699 | 7,092 | 12,791 | 1,398 | 1,422 | 2,820 | 892 | 813 | 1,705 | 17,316 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 3,700 | 4,495 | 8,195 | 5,822 | 6,294 | 12,116 | | | | 20,311 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 5,697 | 6,445 | 12,142 | 2,214 | 2,181 | 4,395 | 299 | 356 | 655 | 17,192 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 6,033 | 7,191 | 13,224 | 5,716 | 6,339 | 12,055 | | | | 25,279 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 9,015 | 10,565 | 19,580 | 1,014 | 1,265 | 2,279 | 54 | 66 | 120 | 21,979 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 2,545 | 2,995 | 5,540 | 193 | 259 | 452 | | | | 5,992 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 1,293 | 1,416 | 2,709 | 49 | 35 | 84 | | | | 2,793 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 539 | 553 | 1,092 | | | | | | | 1,092 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 2,469 | 3,334 | 5,803 | 473 | 625 | 1,098 | | | | 6,901 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 1,092 | 1,226 | 2,318 | 299 | 346 | 645 | | | | 2,963 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 1,077 | 1,041 | 2,118 | | | | 54 | 66 | 120 | 2,238 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 5,026 | 5,852 | 10,878 | 236 | 184 | 420 | 290 | 350 | 640 | 11,938 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 1,223 | 1,459 | 2,682 | 186 | 127 | 313 | 161 | 190 | 351 | 3,346 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 1,369 | 1,564 | 2,933 | | | | 75 | 107 | 182 | 3,115 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 1,011 | 1,198 | 2,209 | | | | | | | 2,209 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 783 | 880 | 1,663 | 50 | 57 | 107 | | | | 1,770 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 640 | 751 | 1,391 | | | | 54 | 53 | 107 | 1,498 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 3,746 | 4,674 | 8,420 | 46 | 79 | 125 | | | | 8,545 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 989 | 1,114 | 2,103 | 46 | 79 | 125 | | | | 2,228 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 1,024 | 1,316 | 2,340 | | | | | | | 2,340 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 543 | 603 | 1,146 | | | | | | | 1,146 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 620 | 870 | 1,490 | | | | | | | 1,490 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 570 | 771 | 1,341 | | | | | | | 1,341 |



Cuadro No.35 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Nivel Medio

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 77,829 | 5,142 | 10,580 | 352,312 | 82,569 | 21,213 | 549,645 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 750 | 927 | 1,677 | 4,611 | 5,365 | 9,976 | 11,653 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | | | | 541 | 571 | 1,112 | 1,112 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 49 | 65 | 114 | 637 | 732 | 1,369 | 1,483 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 352 | 420 | 772 | 3,047 | 3,667 | 6,714 | 7,486 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 349 | 442 | 791 | 386 | 395 | 781 | 1,572 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 2,674 | 2,702 | 5,376 | 5,877 | 6,726 | 12,603 | 17,979 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 113 | 93 | 206 | 865 | 1,029 | 1,894 | 2,100 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 114 | 101 | 215 | 192 | 157 | 349 | 564 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 664 | 558 | 1,222 | 1,043 | 1,148 | 2,191 | 3,413 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 125 | 110 | 235 | 561 | 578 | 1,139 | 1,374 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 575 | 662 | 1,237 | 2,641 | 3,220 | 5,861 | 7,098 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 1,083 | 1,178 | 2,261 | 297 | 353 | 650 | 2,911 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | | | | 278 | 241 | 519 | 519 |
| 03 AZUJA | 3,157 | 3,816 | 6,973 | 7,323 | 9,874 | 17,197 | 24,170 |
| 0301 AZUJA | 1,471 | 1,632 | 3,103 | 3,030 | 3,725 | 6,755 | 9,858 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 461 | 488 | 949 | 520 | 609 | 1,129 | 2,078 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 209 | 203 | 412 | 1,311 | 1,678 | 2,989 | 3,401 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 1,016 | 1,493 | 2,509 | 2,462 | 3,862 | 6,324 | 8,833 |



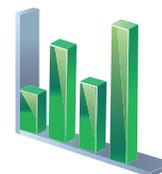
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | 3,942 | 4,391 | | 13,613 | 16,018 | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | | | 8,333 | | | 29,631 | 37,964 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 217 | 234 | 451 | 913 | 1,099 | 2,012 | 2,463 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 758 | 913 | 1,671 | 3,402 | 4,184 | 7,586 | 9,257 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 933 | 901 | 1,834 | 2,483 | 2,823 | 5,306 | 7,140 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 993 | 1,098 | 2,091 | 1,847 | 2,113 | 3,960 | 6,051 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | | | | 1,459 | 1,864 | 3,323 | 3,323 |
| 0406 HAINA | 1,041 | 1,245 | 2,286 | 3,509 | 3,935 | 7,444 | 9,730 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 1,698 | 2,403 | 4,101 | 16,772 | 19,527 | 36,299 | 40,400 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 80 | 77 | 157 | 2,739 | 3,202 | 5,941 | 6,098 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 294 | 337 | 631 | 3,856 | 4,290 | 8,146 | 8,777 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 815 | 1,390 | 2,205 | 5,819 | 6,711 | 12,530 | 14,735 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 301 | 324 | 625 | 1,581 | 1,975 | 3,556 | 4,181 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 64 | 75 | 139 | 348 | 480 | 828 | 967 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | | | | 1,121 | 1,231 | 2,352 | 2,352 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 144 | 200 | 344 | 521 | 578 | 1,099 | 1,443 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | | | | 543 | 730 | 1,273 | 1,273 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | | | | 244 | 330 | 574 | 574 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 6,456 | 7,209 | 13,665 | 10,765 | 12,378 | 23,143 | 36,808 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 238 | 227 | 465 | 294 | 282 | 576 | 1,041 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 225 | 207 | 432 | 1,335 | 1,497 | 2,832 | 3,264 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 268 | 284 | 552 | 1,114 | 1,509 | 2,623 | 3,175 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 1,128 | 1,299 | 2,427 | 515 | 1,030 | 1,545 | 3,972 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 2,780 | 3,153 | 5,933 | 3,053 | 3,129 | 6,182 | 12,115 |
| 0606 MOCA | 1,189 | 1,422 | 2,611 | 3,972 | 4,352 | 8,324 | 10,935 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 628 | 617 | 1,245 | 482 | 579 | 1,061 | 2,306 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 2,941 | 3,180 | 6,121 | 8,930 | 10,050 | 18,980 | 25,101 |
| 0701 TENARES | 163 | 150 | 313 | 649 | 656 | 1,305 | 1,618 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 213 | 250 | 463 | 1,200 | 1,228 | 2,428 | 2,891 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 246 | 223 | 469 | 1,038 | 1,161 | 2,199 | 2,668 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 529 | 670 | 1,199 | 706 | 866 | 1,572 | 2,771 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 420 | 433 | 853 | 3,646 | 4,142 | 7,788 | 8,641 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 1,077 | 1,148 | 2,225 | 1,322 | 1,600 | 2,922 | 5,147 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 293 | 306 | 599 | 369 | 397 | 766 | 1,365 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 5,452 | 6,429 | 11,881 | 20,887 | 24,294 | 45,181 | 57,062 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 550 | 627 | 1,177 | 347 | 402 | 749 | 1,926 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 246 | 235 | 481 | 416 | 497 | 913 | 1,394 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 1,103 | 1,022 | 2,125 | 4,869 | 5,595 | 10,464 | 12,589 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 1,579 | 2,085 | 3,664 | 5,477 | 5,929 | 11,406 | 15,070 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 422 | 523 | 945 | 6,043 | 7,722 | 13,765 | 14,710 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 1,409 | 1,766 | 3,175 | 1,621 | 1,735 | 3,356 | 6,531 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 143 | 171 | 314 | 2,114 | 2,414 | 4,528 | 4,842 |
| 09 MAO | 1,334 | 1,619 | 2,953 | 4,551 | 5,342 | 9,893 | 12,846 |
| 0901 MAO | 556 | 674 | 1,230 | 1,533 | 1,965 | 3,498 | 4,728 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 434 | 566 | 1,000 | 1,626 | 1,864 | 3,490 | 4,490 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 253 | 278 | 531 | 989 | 1,102 | 2,091 | 2,622 |
| 0904 MONCION | 91 | 101 | 192 | 403 | 411 | 814 | 1,006 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 2,342 | 2,563 | 4,905 | 42,235 | 49,515 | 91,750 | 96,655 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 165 | 187 | 352 | 7,466 | 8,588 | 16,054 | 16,406 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 307 | 309 | 616 | 5,675 | 6,336 | 12,011 | 12,627 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 565 | 565 | 1,130 | 8,364 | 9,905 | 18,269 | 19,399 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 122 | 147 | 269 | 8,216 | 9,779 | 17,995 | 18,264 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 489 | 574 | 1,063 | 3,844 | 4,478 | 8,322 | 9,385 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 694 | 781 | 1,475 | 8,670 | 10,429 | 19,099 | 20,574 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | 11 PUERTO PLATA | 2,803 | 3,023 | 5,826 | 6,736 | 7,374 | 14,110 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 894 | 1,004 | 1,898 | 1,050 | 1,207 | 2,257 | 4,155 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 591 | 698 | 1,289 | 4,024 | 4,267 | 8,291 | 9,580 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 442 | 432 | 874 | 450 | 494 | 944 | 1,818 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 212 | 189 | 401 | 293 | 320 | 613 | 1,014 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 310 | 334 | 644 | 245 | 295 | 540 | 1,184 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 241 | 212 | 453 | 321 | 345 | 666 | 1,119 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 113 | 154 | 267 | 353 | 446 | 799 | 1,066 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 978 | 1,178 | 2,156 | 5,111 | 6,534 | 11,645 | 13,801 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 494 | 592 | 1,086 | 3,431 | 4,632 | 8,063 | 9,149 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 273 | 286 | 559 | 223 | 247 | 470 | 1,029 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 56 | 89 | 145 | 1,081 | 1,287 | 2,368 | 2,513 |
| 1204 MICHES | 155 | 211 | 366 | 376 | 368 | 744 | 1,110 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 904 | 969 | 1,873 | 4,348 | 4,852 | 9,200 | 11,073 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 119 | 154 | 273 | 795 | 936 | 1,731 | 2,004 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 428 | 430 | 858 | 853 | 925 | 1,778 | 2,636 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 110 | 139 | 249 | 679 | 810 | 1,489 | 1,738 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | | | | 1,302 | 1,393 | 2,695 | 2,695 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 177 | 160 | 337 | 536 | 603 | 1,139 | 1,476 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 70 | 86 | 156 | 183 | 185 | 368 | 524 |
| 14 NAGUA | 3,150 | 3,469 | 6,619 | 3,846 | 4,409 | 8,255 | 14,874 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 830 | 937 | 1,767 | 1,717 | 1,942 | 3,659 | 5,426 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 772 | 805 | 1,577 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1,595 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 120 | 120 | 240 | 462 | 491 | 953 | 1,193 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 933 | 1,056 | 1,989 | 880 | 1,094 | 1,974 | 3,963 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 495 | 551 | 1,046 | 779 | 872 | 1,651 | 2,697 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| | 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 952 | | 1,106 | 2,058 | | |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 519 | 644 | 1,163 | 8,171 | 9,559 | 17,730 | 18,893 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 123 | 120 | 243 | 7,866 | 9,207 | 17,073 | 17,316 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | | | | 9,522 | 10,789 | 20,311 | 20,311 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 201 | 187 | 388 | 8,009 | 8,795 | 16,804 | 17,192 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 109 | 155 | 264 | 11,640 | 13,375 | 25,015 | 25,279 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 2,195 | 2,463 | 4,658 | 7,888 | 9,433 | 17,321 | 21,979 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 454 | 613 | 1,067 | 2,284 | 2,641 | 4,925 | 5,992 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 470 | 451 | 921 | 872 | 1,000 | 1,872 | 2,793 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 162 | 118 | 280 | 377 | 435 | 812 | 1,092 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 116 | 127 | 243 | 2,826 | 3,832 | 6,658 | 6,901 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 250 | 335 | 585 | 1,141 | 1,237 | 2,378 | 2,963 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 743 | 819 | 1,562 | 388 | 288 | 676 | 2,238 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 1,525 | 1,651 | 3,176 | 4,027 | 4,735 | 8,762 | 11,938 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 196 | 200 | 396 | 1,374 | 1,576 | 2,950 | 3,346 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 573 | 631 | 1,204 | 871 | 1,040 | 1,911 | 3,115 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 136 | 209 | 345 | 875 | 989 | 1,864 | 2,209 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 280 | 249 | 529 | 553 | 688 | 1,241 | 1,770 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 340 | 362 | 702 | 354 | 442 | 796 | 1,498 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 304 | 404 | 708 | 3,488 | 4,349 | 7,837 | 8,545 |
| 1801 NEYBA | | | | 1,035 | 1,193 | 2,228 | 2,228 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 246 | 286 | 532 | 778 | 1,030 | 1,808 | 2,340 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | | | | 543 | 603 | 1,146 | 1,146 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 58 | 118 | 176 | 562 | 752 | 1,314 | 1,490 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | | | | 570 | 771 | 1,341 | 1,341 |



Educación de Adultos

Cuadro No. 36 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según sector y servicio. 2010-2011

Educación de Adultos

| SECTOR / SERVICIO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| TOTAL | 82,342 | 95,370 | 177,712 |
| PÚBLICO | 71,434 | 83,655 | 155,089 |
| Educación de Adultos-Básica | 43,936 | 41,744 | 85,680 |
| Educación de Adultos-Media-PREPARA | 23,183 | 35,958 | 59,141 |
| Educación de Adultos-Media-PREPARA-ACELERA | 4,315 | 5,953 | 10,268 |
| PRIVADO | 7,850 | 7,053 | 14,903 |
| Educación de Adultos-Básica | 1,010 | 988 | 1,998 |
| Educación de Adultos-Media-PREPARA | 6,699 | 5,882 | 12,581 |
| Educación de Adultos-Media-PREPARA-ACELERA | 141 | 183 | 324 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 3,058 | 4,662 | 7,720 |
| Educación de Adultos-Básica | 514 | 659 | 1,173 |
| Educación de Adultos-Media-PREPARA | 2,544 | 4,003 | 6,547 |



Cuadro No.37 Sector Público. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sexo, según ciclo. 2010-2011

Educación Básica de Adultos

| CICLO | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| Primero | 7,289 | 7,597 | 14,886 |
| Segundo | 17,217 | 15,064 | 32,281 |
| Tercero | 19,430 | 19,083 | 38,513 |
| TOTAL | 43,936 | 41,744 | 85,680 |

Cuadro No.38 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según sector y tanda. 2010-2011

Educación de Adultos

| SECTOR / TANDA | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 8,593 | 9,267 | 17,860 | 73,749 | 86,103 | 159,852 | 177,712 |
| PÚBLICO | 7,818 | 8,186 | 16,004 | 63,616 | 75,469 | 139,085 | 155,089 |
| MATUTINA | 361 | 194 | 555 | 1,765 | 2,227 | 3,992 | 4,547 |
| VESPERTINA | 396 | 420 | 816 | 1,199 | 1,121 | 2,320 | 3,136 |
| NOCTURNA | 4,971 | 4,669 | 9,640 | 43,252 | 46,286 | 89,538 | 99,178 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 2,090 | 2,903 | 4,993 | 17,400 | 25,835 | 43,235 | 48,228 |
| PRIVADO | 87 | 92 | 179 | 7,763 | 6,961 | 14,724 | 14,903 |
| MATUTINA | | | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| VESPERTINA | | | | | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| NOCTURNA | 54 | 54 | 108 | 332 | 301 | 633 | 741 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 33 | 38 | 71 | 7,423 | 6,594 | 14,017 | 14,088 |
| SEMIOFICIAL | 688 | 989 | 1,677 | 2,370 | 3,673 | 6,043 | 7,720 |
| NOCTURNA | 48 | 30 | 78 | 82 | 94 | 176 | 254 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 640 | 959 | 1,599 | 2,288 | 3,579 | 5,867 | 7,466 |



Cuadro No. 39 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Educación de Adultos

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| TOTAL | 71,434 | 83,655 | 155,089 | 7,850 | 7,053 | 14,903 | 3,058 | 4,662 | 7,720 | 177,712 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 1,702 | 1,774 | 3,476 | 63 | 39 | 102 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 3,656 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 172 | 190 | 362 | | | | | | | 362 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 269 | 192 | 461 | 15 | 8 | 23 | | | | 484 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 1,011 | 1,099 | 2,110 | 48 | 31 | 79 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 2,267 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 250 | 293 | 543 | | | | | | | 543 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 1,555 | 1,534 | 3,089 | 116 | 64 | 180 | 297 | 365 | 662 | 3,931 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 295 | 304 | 599 | | | | | | | 599 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 8 | 12 | 20 | | | | | | | 20 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 219 | 305 | 524 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 529 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 127 | 145 | 272 | | | | | | | 272 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 417 | 321 | 738 | | | | | | | 738 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 472 | 429 | 901 | 116 | 64 | 180 | 294 | 363 | 657 | 1,738 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 17 | 18 | 35 | | | | | | | 35 |
| 03 AZUA | 2,950 | 3,589 | 6,539 | 419 | 369 | 788 | 126 | 107 | 233 | 7,560 |
| 0301 AZUA | 1,098 | 989 | 2,087 | 150 | 151 | 301 | | | | 2,388 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 118 | 112 | 230 | | | | | | | 230 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 297 | 421 | 718 | | | | | | 1 | 719 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 1,437 | 2,067 | 3,504 | 269 | 218 | 487 | 126 | 106 | 232 | 4,223 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 5,783 | 6,705 | 12,488 | 556 | 505 | 1,061 | 620 | 741 | |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 220 | 153 | 373 | | | | | | | 373 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 1,535 | 1,656 | 3,191 | 433 | 302 | 735 | 283 | 290 | 573 | 4,499 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 710 | 845 | 1,555 | | | | 251 | 297 | 548 | 2,103 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 793 | 889 | 1,682 | 26 | 29 | 55 | 22 | 39 | 61 | 1,798 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 535 | 774 | 1,309 | | | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1,333 |
| 0406 HAINA | 1,990 | 2,388 | 4,378 | 97 | 174 | 271 | 55 | 100 | 155 | 4,804 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 6,191 | 7,461 | 13,652 | 742 | 433 | 1,175 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 14,847 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 1,162 | 1,361 | 2,523 | | | | | | | 2,523 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 1,256 | 1,589 | 2,845 | 318 | 152 | 470 | | | | 3,315 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 2,213 | 2,945 | 5,158 | 356 | 242 | 598 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 5,776 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 710 | 685 | 1,395 | 60 | 35 | 95 | | | | 1,490 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 125 | 160 | 285 | 8 | 4 | 12 | | | | 297 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 397 | 454 | 851 | | | | | | | 851 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 110 | 75 | 185 | | | | | | | 185 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 148 | 134 | 282 | | | | | | | 282 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 70 | 58 | 128 | | | | | | | 128 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 3,626 | 4,049 | 7,675 | 315 | 262 | 577 | 291 | 529 | 820 | 9,072 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 117 | 112 | 229 | | | | 22 | 51 | 73 | 302 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 587 | 761 | 1,348 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1,349 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 309 | 442 | 751 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 800 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 1,049 | 1,312 | 2,361 | 159 | 122 | 281 | | | | 2,642 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 601 | 657 | 1,258 | | | | 218 | 390 | 608 | 1,866 |
| 0606 MOCA | 844 | 608 | 1,452 | 142 | 114 | 256 | 50 | 79 | 129 | 1,837 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 119 | 157 | 276 | | | | | | | 276 |



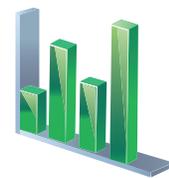
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 1,815 | 1,835 | 3,650 | 63 | 76 | 139 | 146 | 177 | 323 | 4,112 |
| 0701 TENARES | 258 | 276 | 534 | 19 | 15 | 34 | | | | 568 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 194 | 211 | 405 | | | | | | | 405 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 121 | 86 | 207 | | | | | | | 207 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 250 | 362 | 612 | | | | | | | 612 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 430 | 482 | 912 | | | | 56 | 83 | 139 | 1,051 |
| SUR-E | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 455 | 362 | 817 | | | | 90 | 94 | 184 | 1,001 |
| NOR-O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 107 | 56 | 163 | 44 | 61 | 105 | | | | 268 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 7,569 | 9,041 | 16,610 | 856 | 1,103 | 1,959 | 196 | 334 | 530 | 19,099 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 218 | 208 | 426 | 45 | 49 | 94 | | | | 520 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 33 | 47 | 80 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 83 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 2,063 | 2,454 | 4,517 | | | | 83 | 121 | 204 | 4,721 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 1,925 | 2,362 | 4,287 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 110 | 213 | 323 | 4,618 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 1,637 | 2,021 | 3,658 | 805 | 1,052 | 1,857 | | | | 5,515 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 829 | 994 | 1,823 | | | | | | | 1,823 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 864 | 955 | 1,819 | | | | | | | 1,819 |
| 09 MAO | 1,075 | 1,106 | 2,181 | 65 | 79 | 144 | 16 | 29 | 45 | 2,370 |
| 0901 MAO | 486 | 484 | 970 | 65 | 79 | 144 | | | | 1,114 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 443 | 482 | 925 | | | | 16 | 29 | 45 | 970 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 110 | 101 | 211 | | | | | | | 211 |
| 0904 MONCION | 36 | 39 | 75 | | | | | | | 75 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 16,258 | 19,361 | 35,619 | 1,404 | 974 | 2,378 | 394 | 647 | 1,041 | 39,038 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 4,180 | 5,286 | 9,466 | 213 | 187 | 400 | 85 | 197 | 282 | 10,148 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 2,073 | 2,011 | 4,084 | | | | 165 | 248 | 413 | 4,497 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 3,812 | 4,740 | 8,552 | | | | 61 | 101 | 162 | 8,714 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 1,664 | 1,891 | 3,555 | 1,035 | 640 | 1,675 | 1 | | 1 | 5,231 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 1,964 | 2,279 | 4,243 | 156 | 147 | 303 | | | | 4,546 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 2,565 | 3,154 | 5,719 | | | | 82 | 101 | 183 | 5,902 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 11 PUERTO PLATA | 2,432 | 2,946 | 5,378 | 44 | 68 | 112 | | | |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 910 | 1,125 | 2,035 | | | | | | | 2,035 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 1,126 | 1,450 | 2,576 | 44 | 68 | 112 | | | | 2,688 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 80 | 79 | 159 | | | | | | | 159 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 110 | 89 | 199 | | | | | | | 199 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 46 | 45 | 91 | | | | | | | 91 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 129 | 120 | 249 | | | | | | | 249 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 31 | 38 | 69 | | | | | | | 69 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 1,636 | 2,314 | 3,950 | 546 | 609 | 1,155 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 5,145 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 1,384 | 1,959 | 3,343 | 479 | 555 | 1,034 | | | | 4,377 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 22 | 30 | 52 | | | | | | | 52 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 127 | 137 | 264 | 67 | 54 | 121 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 425 |
| 1204 MICHES | 103 | 188 | 291 | | | | | | | 291 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 544 | 634 | 1,178 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,181 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 102 | 153 | 255 | | | | | | | 255 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 76 | 97 | 173 | | | | | | | 173 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 134 | 121 | 255 | | | | | | | 255 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 186 | 227 | 413 | | | | | | | 413 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 38 | 27 | 65 | | | | | | | 65 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 8 | 9 | 17 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 20 |
| 14 NAGUA | 1,474 | 1,702 | 3,176 | | | | | | | 3,176 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 597 | 582 | 1,179 | | | | | | | 1,179 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 126 | 118 | 244 | | | | | | | 244 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 98 | 150 | 248 | | | | | | | 248 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 365 | 469 | 834 | | | | | | | 834 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 288 | 383 | 671 | | | | | | | 671 |



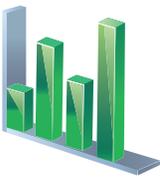
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| | 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 11,724 | 14,038 | 25,762 | 2,334 | 2,171 | 4,505 | 772 | 1,447 | |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 4,039 | 5,572 | 9,611 | 457 | 527 | 984 | 260 | 494 | 754 | 11,349 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 2,653 | 2,654 | 5,307 | 567 | 433 | 1,000 | 145 | 264 | 409 | 6,716 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 1,163 | 1,216 | 2,379 | 464 | 396 | 860 | 112 | 195 | 307 | 3,546 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 1,675 | 2,100 | 3,775 | 139 | 97 | 236 | 73 | 104 | 177 | 4,188 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 2,194 | 2,496 | 4,690 | 707 | 718 | 1,425 | 182 | 390 | 572 | 6,687 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 2,499 | 2,443 | 4,942 | 313 | 278 | 591 | 124 | 221 | 345 | 5,878 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 629 | 606 | 1,235 | 79 | 79 | 158 | 31 | 71 | 102 | 1,495 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 325 | 331 | 656 | 27 | 21 | 48 | | | | 704 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 99 | 108 | 207 | | | | | | | 207 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 575 | 525 | 1,100 | 207 | 178 | 385 | 61 | 84 | 145 | 1,630 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 351 | 346 | 697 | | | | 32 | 66 | 98 | 795 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 520 | 527 | 1,047 | | | | | | | 1,047 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 913 | 1,286 | 2,199 | 14 | 23 | 37 | | | | 2,236 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 223 | 403 | 626 | | | | | | | 626 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 183 | 302 | 485 | 14 | 23 | 37 | | | | 522 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 153 | 112 | 265 | | | | | | | 265 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 270 | 359 | 629 | | | | | | | 629 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 84 | 110 | 194 | | | | | | | 194 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 1,688 | 1,837 | 3,525 | | | | | | | 3,525 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 719 | 756 | 1,475 | | | | | | | 1,475 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 281 | 346 | 627 | | | | | | | 627 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 184 | 237 | 421 | | | | | | | 421 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 345 | 365 | 710 | | | | | | | 710 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 159 | 133 | 292 | | | | | | | 292 |



Cuadro No.40 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Educación de Adultos

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 8,593 | 9,267 | 17,860 | 73,749 | 86,103 | 159,852 | 177,712 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 227 | 205 | 432 | 1,586 | 1,638 | 3,224 | 3,656 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | | | | 172 | 190 | 362 | 362 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | | | | 284 | 200 | 484 | 484 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 76 | 55 | 131 | 1,031 | 1,105 | 2,136 | 2,267 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 151 | 150 | 301 | 99 | 143 | 242 | 543 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 452 | 538 | 990 | 1,516 | 1,425 | 2,941 | 3,931 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 10 | 14 | 24 | 285 | 290 | 575 | 599 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 2 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 20 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | | | | 222 | 307 | 529 | 529 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 30 | 33 | 63 | 97 | 112 | 209 | 272 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 47 | 53 | 100 | 370 | 268 | 638 | 738 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 363 | 428 | 791 | 519 | 428 | 947 | 1,738 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | | | | 17 | 18 | 35 | 35 |
| 03 AZUA | 433 | 365 | 798 | 3,062 | 3,700 | 6,762 | 7,560 |
| 0301 AZUA | 304 | 181 | 485 | 944 | 959 | 1,903 | 2,388 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | | | | 118 | 112 | 230 | 230 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | | 1 | 1 | 297 | 421 | 718 | 719 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 129 | 183 | 312 | 1,703 | 2,208 | 3,911 | 4,223 |



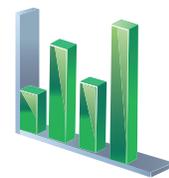
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 1,604 | 1,691 | 3,295 | 5,355 | 6,260 | 11,615 | 14,910 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 48 | 22 | 70 | 172 | 131 | 303 | 373 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 185 | 157 | 342 | 2,066 | 2,091 | 4,157 | 4,499 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 397 | 391 | 788 | 564 | 751 | 1,315 | 2,103 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 178 | 198 | 376 | 663 | 759 | 1,422 | 1,798 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 206 | 188 | 394 | 338 | 601 | 939 | 1,333 |
| 0406 HAINA | 590 | 735 | 1,325 | 1,552 | 1,927 | 3,479 | 4,804 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 243 | 327 | 570 | 6,700 | 7,577 | 14,277 | 14,847 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | | | | 1,162 | 1,361 | 2,523 | 2,523 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 118 | 205 | 323 | 1,456 | 1,536 | 2,992 | 3,315 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 14 | 24 | 38 | 2,565 | 3,173 | 5,738 | 5,776 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 77 | 74 | 151 | 693 | 646 | 1,339 | 1,490 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | | | | 133 | 164 | 297 | 297 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | | | | 397 | 454 | 851 | 851 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 34 | 24 | 58 | 76 | 51 | 127 | 185 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | | | | 148 | 134 | 282 | 282 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | | | | 70 | 58 | 128 | 128 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 1,349 | 1,373 | 2,722 | 2,883 | 3,467 | 6,350 | 9,072 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 22 | 8 | 30 | 117 | 155 | 272 | 302 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 138 | 166 | 304 | 449 | 596 | 1,045 | 1,349 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | | | | 324 | 476 | 800 | 800 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 607 | 852 | 1,459 | 601 | 582 | 1,183 | 2,642 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 322 | 324 | 646 | 497 | 723 | 1,220 | 1,866 |
| 0606 MOCA | 243 | | 243 | 793 | 801 | 1,594 | 1,837 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 17 | 23 | 40 | 102 | 134 | 236 | 276 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 396 | 340 | 736 | 1,628 | 1,748 | 3,376 | 4,112 |
| 0701 TENARES | 19 | 15 | 34 | 258 | 276 | 534 | 568 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 51 | 50 | 101 | 143 | 161 | 304 | 405 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 29 | 26 | 55 | 92 | 60 | 152 | 207 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 109 | 157 | 266 | 141 | 205 | 346 | 612 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 55 | 36 | 91 | 431 | 529 | 960 | 1,051 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 70 | 32 | 102 | 475 | 424 | 899 | 1,001 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 63 | 24 | 87 | 88 | 93 | 181 | 268 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 872 | 1,181 | 2,053 | 7,749 | 9,297 | 17,046 | 19,099 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 114 | 140 | 254 | 149 | 117 | 266 | 520 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 3 | | 3 | 33 | 47 | 80 | 83 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 187 | 172 | 359 | 1,959 | 2,403 | 4,362 | 4,721 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 105 | 205 | 310 | 1,936 | 2,372 | 4,308 | 4,618 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | | 3 | 3 | 2,442 | 3,070 | 5,512 | 5,515 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 348 | 536 | 884 | 481 | 458 | 939 | 1,823 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 115 | 125 | 240 | 749 | 830 | 1,579 | 1,819 |
| 09 MAO | 73 | 59 | 132 | 1,083 | 1,155 | 2,238 | 2,370 |
| 0901 MAO | 34 | 19 | 53 | 517 | 544 | 1,061 | 1,114 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 39 | 40 | 79 | 420 | 471 | 891 | 970 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | | | | 110 | 101 | 211 | 211 |
| 0904 MONCION | | | | 36 | 39 | 75 | 75 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 668 | 655 | 1,323 | 17,388 | 20,327 | 37,715 | 39,038 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | | | | 4,478 | 5,670 | 10,148 | 10,148 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 97 | 66 | 163 | 2,141 | 2,193 | 4,334 | 4,497 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 297 | 304 | 601 | 3,576 | 4,537 | 8,113 | 8,714 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | | | | 2,700 | 2,531 | 5,231 | 5,231 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 274 | 285 | 559 | 1,846 | 2,141 | 3,987 | 4,546 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | | | | 2,647 | 3,255 | 5,902 | 5,902 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 430 | 469 | 899 | 2,046 | 2,545 | 4,591 | 5,490 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 345 | 389 | 734 | 565 | 736 | 1,301 | 2,035 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 23 | 27 | 50 | 1,147 | 1,491 | 2,638 | 2,688 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 21 | 10 | 31 | 59 | 69 | 128 | 159 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 18 | 17 | 35 | 92 | 72 | 164 | 199 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 6 | 11 | 17 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 91 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 17 | 15 | 32 | 112 | 105 | 217 | 249 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | | | | 31 | 38 | 69 | 69 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 65 | 113 | 178 | 2,133 | 2,834 | 4,967 | 5,145 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 51 | 91 | 142 | 1,812 | 2,423 | 4,235 | 4,377 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | | | | 22 | 30 | 52 | 52 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | | | | 210 | 215 | 425 | 425 |
| 1204 MICHES | 14 | 22 | 36 | 89 | 166 | 255 | 291 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 23 | 21 | 44 | 523 | 614 | 1,137 | 1,181 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | | | | 102 | 153 | 255 | 255 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 21 | 20 | 41 | 55 | 77 | 132 | 173 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | | | | 134 | 121 | 255 | 255 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | | | | 186 | 227 | 413 | 413 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | | | | 38 | 27 | 65 | 65 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 20 |
| 14 NAGUA | 529 | 600 | 1,129 | 945 | 1,102 | 2,047 | 3,176 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 80 | 64 | 144 | 517 | 518 | 1,035 | 1,179 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 126 | 118 | 244 | | | | 244 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | | | | 98 | 150 | 248 | 248 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 286 | 376 | 662 | 79 | 93 | 172 | 834 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 37 | 42 | 79 | 251 | 341 | 592 | 671 |



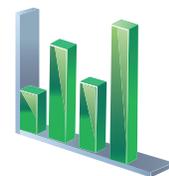
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 213 | 254 | 467 | 14,617 | 17,402 | 32,019 | 32,486 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 213 | 254 | 467 | 4,543 | 6,339 | 10,882 | 11,349 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | | | | 3,365 | 3,351 | 6,716 | 6,716 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | | | | 1,739 | 1,807 | 3,546 | 3,546 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | | | | 1,887 | 2,301 | 4,188 | 4,188 |
| 1505 HERRERA | | | | 3,083 | 3,604 | 6,687 | 6,687 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 771 | 762 | 1,533 | 2,165 | 2,180 | 4,345 | 5,878 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 178 | 189 | 367 | 561 | 567 | 1,128 | 1,495 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 129 | 82 | 211 | 223 | 270 | 493 | 704 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 22 | 16 | 38 | 77 | 92 | 169 | 207 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 81 | 109 | 190 | 762 | 678 | 1,440 | 1,630 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 80 | 60 | 140 | 303 | 352 | 655 | 795 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 281 | 306 | 587 | 239 | 221 | 460 | 1,047 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 114 | 145 | 259 | 813 | 1,164 | 1,977 | 2,236 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 18 | 17 | 35 | 205 | 386 | 591 | 626 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 69 | 85 | 154 | 128 | 240 | 368 | 522 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 10 | 16 | 26 | 143 | 96 | 239 | 265 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 17 | 27 | 44 | 253 | 332 | 585 | 629 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | | | | 84 | 110 | 194 | 194 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 131 | 169 | 300 | 1,557 | 1,668 | 3,225 | 3,525 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 4 | 21 | 25 | 715 | 735 | 1,450 | 1,475 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 51 | 61 | 112 | 230 | 285 | 515 | 627 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | | | | 184 | 237 | 421 | 421 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 43 | 40 | 83 | 302 | 325 | 627 | 710 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 33 | 47 | 80 | 126 | 86 | 212 | 292 |



Cuadro No. 41 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

Educación de Adultos

| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | |
| TOTAL | 4,559 | 3,198 | 100,173 | 69,782 | 177,712 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 212 | 199 | 2,646 | 599 | 3,656 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | | | 362 | | 362 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | | | 484 | | 484 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 116 | | 1,552 | 599 | 2,267 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 97 | 198 | 248 | | 543 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | | | 2,983 | 948 | 3,931 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | | | 599 | | 599 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | | | 20 | | 20 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | | | 524 | 5 | 529 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | | | 272 | | 272 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | | | 632 | 106 | 738 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | | | 901 | 837 | 1,738 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | | | 35 | | 35 |
| 03 AZUA | | 24 | 4,244 | 3,292 | 7,560 |
| 0301 AZUA | | | 2,087 | 301 | 2,388 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | | | 178 | 52 | 230 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | | | 368 | 351 | 719 |
| 0304 BANÍ | | 24 | 1,611 | 2,588 | 4,223 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 877 | 62 | 6,947 | 7,024 | 14,910 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | | | 373 | | 373 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | | | 1,643 | 2,856 | 4,499 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | | | 798 | 1,305 | 2,103 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | | | 1,682 | 116 | 1,798 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 877 | | 74 | 382 | 1,333 |
| 0406 HAINA | | 62 | 2,377 | 2,365 | 4,804 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 137 | 40 | 11,635 | 3,035 | 14,847 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | | | 2,030 | 493 | 2,523 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | | 40 | 2,078 | 1,197 | 3,315 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | | | 5,000 | 776 | 5,776 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | | | 1,337 | 153 | 1,490 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 137 | | 160 | | 297 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | | | 435 | 416 | 851 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | | | 185 | | 185 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | | | 282 | | 282 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | | | 128 | | 128 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 411 | 460 | 4,519 | 3,682 | 9,072 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | | | 127 | 175 | 302 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 257 | | 998 | 94 | 1,349 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | | | 351 | 449 | 800 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | | 371 | 1,457 | 814 | 2,642 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | | | 533 | 1,333 | 1,866 |
| 0606 MOCA | 154 | 89 | 876 | 718 | 1,837 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | | | 177 | 99 | 276 |



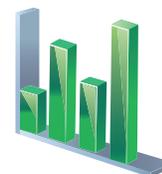
| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 20 | 23 | 2,876 | 1,193 | 4,112 |
| 0701 TENARES | | | 188 | 380 | 568 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 20 | 21 | 177 | 187 | 405 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | | | 154 | 53 | 207 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | | | 427 | 185 | 612 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | | | 912 | 139 | 1,051 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | | | 752 | 249 | 1,001 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | | 2 | 266 | | 268 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 1,228 | 104 | 7,631 | 10,136 | 19,099 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 254 | | 172 | 94 | 520 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 80 | | | 3 | 83 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 576 | | 1,958 | 2,187 | 4,721 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 1 | 1 | 1,557 | 3,059 | 4,618 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 317 | | 1,443 | 3,755 | 5,515 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | | 103 | 923 | 797 | 1,823 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | | | 1,578 | 241 | 1,819 |
| 09 MAO | 487 | 18 | 1,379 | 486 | 2,370 |
| 0901 MAO | 487 | 18 | 465 | 144 | 1,114 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | | | 709 | 261 | 970 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | | | 130 | 81 | 211 |
| 0904 MONCION | | | 75 | | 75 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 925 | 1,099 | 18,709 | 18,305 | 39,038 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | | 436 | 4,832 | 4,880 | 10,148 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 225 | 192 | 2,381 | 1,699 | 4,497 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 700 | 471 | 3,936 | 3,607 | 8,714 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | | | 1,925 | 3,306 | 5,231 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | | | 2,412 | 2,134 | 4,546 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | | | 3,223 | 2,679 | 5,902 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | | 241 | 2,850 | 2,399 | 5,490 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | | 152 | 1,315 | 568 | 2,035 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | | | 931 | 1,757 | 2,688 |
| 1103 IMBERT | | | 159 | | 159 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | | | 199 | | 199 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | | | 17 | 74 | 91 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | | 88 | 161 | | 249 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | | | 69 | | 69 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | | | 3,138 | 2,007 | 5,145 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | | | 2,709 | 1,668 | 4,377 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | | | 52 | | 52 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | | | 264 | 161 | 425 |
| 1204 MICHES | | | 113 | 178 | 291 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | | | 1,006 | 175 | 1,181 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | | | 154 | 101 | 255 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | | | 102 | 71 | 173 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | | | 255 | | 255 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | | | 413 | | 413 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | | | 65 | | 65 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | | | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 14 NAGUA | | | 1,951 | 1,225 | 3,176 |
| 1401 NAGUA | | | 721 | 458 | 1,179 |
| 1402 CABRERA | | | 177 | 67 | 244 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | | | 158 | 90 | 248 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | | | 458 | 376 | 834 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | | | 437 | 234 | 671 |



| REGIONAL / DISTRITO | TANDA | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | | | 20,736 | 11,750 | 32,486 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | | | 7,746 | 3,603 | 11,349 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | | | 4,865 | 1,851 | 6,716 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | | | 1,096 | 2,450 | 3,546 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | | | 3,133 | 1,055 | 4,188 |
| 1505 HERRERA | | | 3,896 | 2,791 | 6,687 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 68 | 70 | 3,465 | 2,275 | 5,878 |
| 1601 COTUÍ | 68 | 70 | 919 | 438 | 1,495 |
| 1602 FANTINO | | | 313 | 391 | 704 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | | | 202 | 5 | 207 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | | | 668 | 962 | 1,630 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | | | 697 | 98 | 795 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | | | 666 | 381 | 1,047 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 50 | | 1,359 | 827 | 2,236 |
| 1701 YAMASA | | | 276 | 350 | 626 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 50 | | 435 | 37 | 522 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | | | 265 | | 265 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | | | 279 | 350 | 629 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | | | 104 | 90 | 194 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 144 | 857 | 2,100 | 424 | 3,525 |
| 1801 NEYBA | | 518 | 535 | 422 | 1,475 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 91 | 163 | 373 | | 627 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | | 21 | 400 | | 421 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 53 | 155 | 502 | | 710 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | | | 290 | 2 | 292 |



Información por Provincia

Cuadro No. 42 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes, centros y secciones por sector, según región y provincia. 2010-2011

| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 1,921,204 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 644,141 | 302 | 2,874 | 60,655 | 11,594 | 137,038 | 2,626,000 |
| OZAMA | 988 | 16,288 | 526,247 | 2,519 | 26,354 | 343,995 | 120 | 1,233 | 27,625 | 3,627 | 43,875 | 897,867 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 252 | 4,089 | 127,067 | 635 | 6,960 | 106,429 | 38 | 400 | 8,805 | 925 | 11,449 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 736 | 12,199 | 399,180 | 1,884 | 19,394 | 237,566 | 82 | 833 | 18,820 | 2,702 | 32,426 | 655,566 |
| HIGUAMO | 622 | 7,077 | 142,400 | 142 | 1,732 | 29,336 | 18 | 184 | 3,898 | 782 | 8,993 | 175,634 |
| HATO MAYOR | 113 | 1,228 | 23,715 | 14 | 145 | 2,060 | 2 | 28 | 650 | 129 | 1,401 | 26,425 |
| MONTE PLATA | 329 | 3,366 | 53,262 | 13 | 119 | 1,649 | 9 | 81 | 1,432 | 351 | 3,566 | 56,343 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 180 | 2,483 | 65,423 | 115 | 1,468 | 25,627 | 7 | 75 | 1,816 | 302 | 4,026 | 92,866 |
| YUIMA | 392 | 4,556 | 107,927 | 267 | 3,168 | 44,727 | 35 | 374 | 9,621 | 694 | 8,098 | 162,275 |
| EL SEIBO | 159 | 1,616 | 23,406 | 11 | 78 | 954 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 171 | 1,701 | 24,401 |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 167 | 1,807 | 48,580 | 85 | 1,017 | 15,328 | 4 | 26 | 738 | 256 | 2,850 | 64,646 |
| LA ROMANA | 66 | 1,133 | 35,941 | 171 | 2,073 | 28,445 | 30 | 341 | 8,842 | 267 | 3,547 | 73,228 |
| VALDESIA | 856 | 11,437 | 258,319 | 350 | 3,916 | 51,161 | 33 | 272 | 5,322 | 1,239 | 15,625 | 314,802 |
| AZUA | 214 | 2,616 | 56,134 | 38 | 383 | 6,152 | 8 | 62 | 811 | 260 | 3,061 | 63,097 |
| PERAVIA | 103 | 1,591 | 41,845 | 49 | 627 | 8,748 | 2 | 9 | 233 | 154 | 2,227 | 50,826 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 416 | 6,065 | 145,332 | 258 | 2,847 | 35,046 | 20 | 177 | 4,088 | 694 | 9,089 | 184,466 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 123 | 1,165 | 15,008 | 5 | 59 | 1,215 | 3 | 24 | 190 | 131 | 1,248 | 16,413 |
| CIBAO NORDESTE | 841 | 8,829 | 141,007 | 147 | 1,752 | 22,839 | 9 | 78 | 1,360 | 997 | 10,659 | 165,206 |
| DUARTE | 333 | 3,704 | 61,751 | 86 | 1,041 | 13,712 | 6 | 48 | 601 | 425 | 4,793 | 76,064 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 145 | 1,541 | 20,604 | 17 | 198 | 2,642 | 3 | 30 | 759 | 165 | 1,769 | 24,005 |
| MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 237 | 2,173 | 32,501 | 23 | 277 | 3,486 | | | | 260 | 2,450 | 35,987 |
| SAMANÁ | 126 | 1,411 | 26,151 | 21 | 236 | 2,999 | | | | 147 | 1,647 | 29,150 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| CIBAO NOROESTE | 499 | 5,473 | 87,826 | 48 | 544 | 8,506 | 23 | 143 | 2,016 | 570 | 6,160 | 98,348 |
| DAJABÓN | 106 | 1,018 | 16,647 | 2 | 27 | 395 | 12 | 79 | 1,080 | 120 | 1,124 | 18,122 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 143 | 1,425 | 23,345 | 11 | 105 | 1,634 | 4 | 15 | 62 | 158 | 1,545 | 25,041 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 104 | 1,015 | 13,057 | 5 | 55 | 630 | 4 | 30 | 562 | 113 | 1,100 | 14,249 |
| VALVERDE | 146 | 2,015 | 34,777 | 30 | 357 | 5,847 | 3 | 19 | 312 | 179 | 2,391 | 40,936 |
| CIBAO NORTE | 1,131 | 14,434 | 302,530 | 567 | 6,630 | 96,729 | 33 | 320 | 5,003 | 1,731 | 21,384 | 404,262 |
| ESPAILLAT | 223 | 2,672 | 48,090 | 41 | 542 | 9,462 | 6 | 37 | 347 | 270 | 3,251 | 57,899 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 363 | 3,970 | 66,627 | 117 | 1,364 | 18,588 | 9 | 97 | 1,651 | 489 | 5,431 | 86,866 |
| SANTIAGO | 545 | 7,792 | 187,813 | 409 | 4,724 | 68,679 | 18 | 186 | 3,005 | 972 | 12,702 | 259,497 |
| CIBAO SUR | 760 | 9,278 | 162,939 | 183 | 2,058 | 31,339 | 19 | 157 | 3,197 | 962 | 11,493 | 197,475 |
| LA VEGA | 354 | 4,503 | 86,590 | 74 | 890 | 17,443 | 8 | 84 | 1,909 | 436 | 5,477 | 105,942 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 174 | 2,163 | 38,900 | 72 | 787 | 10,132 | 7 | 59 | 1,130 | 253 | 3,009 | 50,162 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMIREZ | 232 | 2,612 | 37,449 | 37 | 381 | 3,764 | 4 | 14 | 158 | 273 | 3,007 | 41,371 |
| EL VALLE | 474 | 4,681 | 84,374 | 38 | 426 | 9,140 | 8 | 64 | 1,734 | 520 | 5,171 | 95,248 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 136 | 1,151 | 20,038 | 5 | 49 | 740 | 2 | 13 | 394 | 143 | 1,213 | 21,172 |
| SAN JUAN | 338 | 3,530 | 64,336 | 33 | 377 | 8,400 | 6 | 51 | 1,340 | 377 | 3,958 | 74,076 |
| ENRIQUILLO | 431 | 5,173 | 107,635 | 37 | 358 | 6,369 | 4 | 49 | 879 | 472 | 5,580 | 114,883 |
| BAORUCO | 151 | 1,624 | 30,613 | 4 | 52 | 1,032 | | | | 155 | 1,676 | 31,645 |
| BARAHONA | 193 | 2,517 | 54,509 | 27 | 260 | 4,774 | 4 | 49 | 879 | 224 | 2,826 | 60,162 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 63 | 714 | 15,716 | 4 | 24 | 315 | | | | 67 | 738 | 16,031 |
| PEDERNALES | 24 | 318 | 6,797 | 2 | 22 | 248 | | | | 26 | 340 | 7,045 |

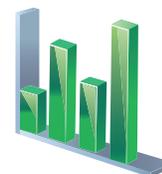


Cuadro No.43 Todos los Niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y sexo, según región y provincia. 2010-2011

| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | TOTAL |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | |
| TOTAL | 975,285 | 945,919 | 1,921,204 | 326,033 | 318,108 | 644,141 | 2,626,000 |
| OZAMA | 260,102 | 266,145 | 526,247 | 175,074 | 168,921 | 343,995 | 897,867 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 62,356 | 64,711 | 127,067 | 53,909 | 52,520 | 106,429 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 197,746 | 201,434 | 399,180 | 121,165 | 116,401 | 237,566 | 655,566 |
| HIGUAMO | 73,021 | 69,379 | 142,400 | 14,861 | 14,475 | 29,336 | 175,634 |
| HATO MAYOR | 12,019 | 11,696 | 23,715 | 1,008 | 1,052 | 2,060 | 26,425 |
| MONTE PLATA | 27,709 | 25,553 | 53,262 | 870 | 779 | 1,649 | 56,343 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 33,293 | 32,130 | 65,423 | 12,983 | 12,644 | 25,627 | 92,866 |
| YUMA | 53,920 | 54,007 | 107,927 | 22,470 | 22,257 | 44,727 | 162,275 |
| EL SEIBO | 12,260 | 11,146 | 23,406 | 512 | 442 | 954 | 24,401 |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 23,957 | 24,623 | 48,580 | 7,570 | 7,758 | 15,328 | 64,646 |
| LA ROMANA | 17,703 | 18,238 | 35,941 | 14,388 | 14,057 | 28,445 | 73,228 |
| VALDESIA | 131,789 | 126,530 | 258,319 | 25,351 | 25,810 | 51,161 | 314,802 |
| AZUA | 29,352 | 26,782 | 56,134 | 3,001 | 3,151 | 6,152 | 63,097 |
| PERAVIA | 20,455 | 21,390 | 41,845 | 4,242 | 4,506 | 8,748 | 50,826 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 74,233 | 71,099 | 145,332 | 17,512 | 17,534 | 35,046 | 184,466 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 7,749 | 7,259 | 15,008 | 596 | 619 | 1,215 | 16,413 |
| CIBAO NORDESTE | 72,963 | 68,044 | 141,007 | 11,519 | 11,320 | 22,839 | 165,206 |
| DUARTE | 31,695 | 30,056 | 61,751 | 6,922 | 6,790 | 13,712 | 76,064 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 10,863 | 9,741 | 20,604 | 1,370 | 1,272 | 2,642 | 24,005 |
| MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 17,000 | 15,501 | 32,501 | 1,756 | 1,730 | 3,486 | 35,987 |
| SAMANÁ | 13,405 | 12,746 | 26,151 | 1,471 | 1,528 | 2,999 | 29,150 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | Femenino | Total | Masculino | | Femenino | Total |
| CIBAO NOROESTE | 45,444 | 42,382 | 87,826 | 4,254 | 4,252 | 8,506 | 896 | 1,120 | 2,016 | 98,348 |
| DAJABÓN | 8,660 | 7,987 | 16,647 | 226 | 169 | 395 | 456 | 624 | 1,080 | 18,122 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 12,103 | 11,242 | 23,345 | 847 | 787 | 1,634 | 24 | 38 | 62 | 25,041 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 6,787 | 6,270 | 13,057 | 309 | 321 | 630 | 272 | 290 | 562 | 14,249 |
| VALVERDE | 17,894 | 16,883 | 34,777 | 2,872 | 2,975 | 5,847 | 144 | 168 | 312 | 40,936 |
| CIBAO NORTE | 154,261 | 148,269 | 302,530 | 48,969 | 47,760 | 96,729 | 2,290 | 2,713 | 5,003 | 404,262 |
| ESPAILLAT | 25,089 | 23,001 | 48,090 | 4,726 | 4,736 | 9,462 | 144 | 203 | 347 | 57,899 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 34,630 | 31,997 | 66,627 | 9,089 | 9,499 | 18,588 | 720 | 931 | 1,651 | 86,866 |
| SANTIAGO | 94,542 | 93,271 | 187,813 | 35,154 | 33,525 | 68,679 | 1,426 | 1,579 | 3,005 | 259,497 |
| CIBAO SUR | 83,802 | 79,137 | 162,939 | 15,723 | 15,616 | 31,339 | 1,385 | 1,812 | 3,197 | 197,475 |
| LA VEGA | 44,173 | 42,417 | 86,590 | 8,899 | 8,544 | 17,443 | 853 | 1,056 | 1,909 | 105,942 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 20,128 | 18,772 | 38,900 | 4,957 | 5,175 | 10,132 | 475 | 655 | 1,130 | 50,162 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMIREZ | 19,501 | 17,948 | 37,449 | 1,867 | 1,897 | 3,764 | 57 | 101 | 158 | 41,371 |
| EL VALLE | 44,677 | 39,697 | 84,374 | 4,581 | 4,559 | 9,140 | 826 | 908 | 1,734 | 95,248 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 10,720 | 9,318 | 20,038 | 374 | 366 | 740 | 207 | 187 | 394 | 21,172 |
| SAN JUAN | 33,957 | 30,379 | 64,336 | 4,207 | 4,193 | 8,400 | 619 | 721 | 1,340 | 74,076 |
| ENRIQUILLO | 55,306 | 52,329 | 107,635 | 3,231 | 3,138 | 6,369 | 450 | 429 | 879 | 114,883 |
| BAORUCO | 15,881 | 14,732 | 30,613 | 518 | 514 | 1,032 | | | | 31,645 |
| BARAHONA | 27,952 | 26,557 | 54,509 | 2,416 | 2,358 | 4,774 | 450 | 429 | 879 | 60,162 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 7,937 | 7,779 | 15,716 | 164 | 151 | 315 | | | | 16,031 |
| PEDERNALES | 3,536 | 3,261 | 6,797 | 133 | 115 | 248 | | | | 7,045 |



Cuadro No. 44 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por nivel, según provincia. 2010-2011

| PROVINCIA | NIVEL | | | Educ. Adultos | TOTAL |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | | |
| TOTAL | 239,399 | 1,647,114 | 561,775 | 177,712 | 2,626,000 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 27,520 | 138,554 | 61,401 | 14,826 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 70,688 | 393,935 | 134,245 | 56,698 | 655,566 |
| AZUA | 4,619 | 43,924 | 11,936 | 2,618 | 63,097 |
| BAORUCO | 2,053 | 22,558 | 4,698 | 2,336 | 31,645 |
| BARAHONA | 4,254 | 40,870 | 11,557 | 3,481 | 60,162 |
| DAJABÓN | 1,077 | 11,973 | 4,574 | 498 | 18,122 |
| DUARTE | 6,417 | 47,549 | 19,227 | 2,871 | 76,064 |
| EL SEIBO | 1,722 | 18,257 | 3,706 | 716 | 24,401 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 1,237 | 15,977 | 3,304 | 654 | 21,172 |
| ESPAILLAT | 4,932 | 36,270 | 14,282 | 2,415 | 57,899 |
| HATO MAYOR | 1,682 | 17,189 | 5,639 | 1,915 | 26,425 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 1,940 | 14,950 | 5,874 | 1,241 | 24,005 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 996 | 11,202 | 2,831 | 1,002 | 16,031 |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 6,239 | 43,800 | 10,178 | 4,429 | 64,646 |
| LA ROMANA | 7,322 | 45,395 | 14,735 | 5,776 | 73,228 |
| LA VEGA | 9,286 | 67,378 | 22,621 | 6,657 | 105,942 |
| MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 2,657 | 23,445 | 8,214 | 1,671 | 35,987 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 4,462 | 30,126 | 12,102 | 3,472 | 50,162 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 1,869 | 16,111 | 6,378 | 683 | 25,041 |
| MONTE PLATA | 3,976 | 38,268 | 11,863 | 2,236 | 56,343 |
| PEDERNALES | 469 | 5,102 | 1,112 | 362 | 7,045 |
| PERAVIA | 4,168 | 33,602 | 8,833 | 4,223 | 50,826 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 8,377 | 53,063 | 19,936 | 5,490 | 86,866 |
| SAMANÁ | 1,884 | 19,101 | 6,660 | 1,505 | 29,150 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 14,608 | 116,984 | 37,964 | 14,910 | 184,466 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 1,181 | 11,112 | 3,401 | 719 | 16,413 |
| SAN JUAN | 4,763 | 51,240 | 14,796 | 3,277 | 74,076 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 8,308 | 57,459 | 19,943 | 7,156 | 92,866 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMIREZ | 3,318 | 25,790 | 9,857 | 2,406 | 41,371 |
| SANTIAGO | 23,218 | 160,118 | 57,062 | 19,099 | 259,497 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 992 | 9,343 | 3,628 | 286 | 14,249 |
| VALVERDE | 3,165 | 26,469 | 9,218 | 2,084 | 40,936 |



Cuadro No.45 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por zona y sexo, según provincia. 2010-2011

Todos los niveles

| PROVINCIA | RURAL | | Total Rural | URBANA | | Total Urbana | TOTAL |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | | Masculino | Femenino | | |
| TOTAL | 341,121 | 304,858 | 645,979 | 988,450 | 991,571 | 1,980,021 | 2,626,000 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 1,928 | 2,257 | 4,185 | 118,444 | 119,672 | 238,116 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 25,471 | 23,405 | 48,876 | 302,266 | 304,424 | 606,690 | 655,566 |
| AZUA | 14,069 | 12,206 | 26,275 | 18,699 | 18,123 | 36,822 | 63,097 |
| BAORUCO | 5,959 | 5,056 | 11,015 | 10,440 | 10,190 | 20,630 | 31,645 |
| BARAHONA | 6,654 | 5,942 | 12,596 | 24,164 | 23,402 | 47,566 | 60,162 |
| DAJABÓN | 3,120 | 2,681 | 5,801 | 6,222 | 6,099 | 12,321 | 18,122 |
| DUARTE | 12,788 | 11,452 | 24,240 | 26,128 | 25,696 | 51,824 | 76,064 |
| EL SEIBO | 6,928 | 5,833 | 12,761 | 5,861 | 5,779 | 11,640 | 24,401 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 5,916 | 4,506 | 10,422 | 5,385 | 5,365 | 10,750 | 21,172 |
| ESPAILLAT | 15,935 | 14,009 | 29,944 | 14,024 | 13,931 | 27,955 | 57,899 |
| HATO MAYOR | 3,905 | 3,357 | 7,262 | 9,436 | 9,727 | 19,163 | 26,425 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 6,412 | 5,407 | 11,819 | 6,165 | 6,021 | 12,186 | 24,005 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 2,950 | 2,667 | 5,617 | 5,151 | 5,263 | 10,414 | 16,031 |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 9,573 | 8,772 | 18,345 | 22,307 | 23,994 | 46,301 | 64,646 |
| LA ROMANA | 5,079 | 5,428 | 10,507 | 31,112 | 31,609 | 62,721 | 73,228 |
| LA VEGA | 27,253 | 24,821 | 52,074 | 26,672 | 27,196 | 53,868 | 105,942 |
| MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 9,155 | 8,083 | 17,238 | 9,601 | 9,148 | 18,749 | 35,987 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 7,783 | 6,897 | 14,680 | 17,777 | 17,705 | 35,482 | 50,162 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 5,479 | 4,859 | 10,338 | 7,495 | 7,208 | 14,703 | 25,041 |
| MONTE PLATA | 14,424 | 12,038 | 26,462 | 14,842 | 15,039 | 29,881 | 56,343 |
| PEDERNALES | 648 | 469 | 1,117 | 3,021 | 2,907 | 5,928 | 7,045 |
| PERAVIA | 8,270 | 8,255 | 16,525 | 16,554 | 17,747 | 34,301 | 50,826 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 17,489 | 15,462 | 32,951 | 26,950 | 26,965 | 53,915 | 86,866 |
| SAMANÁ | 8,786 | 8,160 | 16,946 | 6,090 | 6,114 | 12,204 | 29,150 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 35,047 | 31,791 | 66,838 | 58,555 | 59,073 | 117,628 | 184,466 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 1,991 | 1,674 | 3,665 | 6,440 | 6,308 | 12,748 | 16,413 |
| SAN JUAN | 18,447 | 15,303 | 33,750 | 20,336 | 19,990 | 40,326 | 74,076 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 9,325 | 8,381 | 17,706 | 37,825 | 37,335 | 75,160 | 92,866 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMIREZ | 8,707 | 7,467 | 16,174 | 12,718 | 12,479 | 25,197 | 41,371 |
| SANTIAGO | 33,220 | 30,666 | 63,886 | 97,902 | 97,709 | 195,611 | 259,497 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 2,753 | 2,393 | 5,146 | 4,615 | 4,488 | 9,103 | 14,249 |
| VALVERDE | 5,657 | 5,161 | 10,818 | 15,253 | 14,865 | 30,118 | 40,936 |



Cuadro No. 46 Todos los sectores. Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por tanda, según provincia. 2010-2011

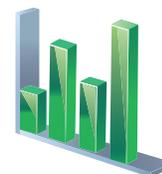
Todos los niveles

| PROVINCIA | TANDA | | | | | TOTAL |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | MATUTINA | VESPERTINA | NOCTURNA | SEMIPRESENCIAL | COMPLETA | |
| TOTAL | 1,451,137 | 874,242 | 188,614 | 75,892 | 36,115 | 2,626,000 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 161,271 | 50,290 | 19,821 | 5,975 | 4,944 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 384,744 | 179,226 | 54,692 | 25,294 | 11,610 | 655,566 |
| AZUA | 33,238 | 27,087 | 2,419 | 353 | | 63,097 |
| BAORUCO | 16,259 | 13,682 | 1,282 | 422 | | 31,645 |
| BARAHONA | 31,512 | 24,280 | 3,429 | 599 | 342 | 60,162 |
| DAJABÓN | 10,378 | 6,029 | 1,159 | 125 | 431 | 18,122 |
| DUARTE | 41,734 | 27,686 | 5,760 | 661 | 223 | 76,064 |
| EL SEIBO | 12,722 | 10,050 | 601 | 658 | 370 | 24,401 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 11,123 | 9,099 | 915 | 35 | | 21,172 |
| ESPAILLAT | 29,442 | 22,351 | 4,864 | 1,133 | 109 | 57,899 |
| HATO MAYOR | 14,180 | 9,703 | 2,082 | 288 | 172 | 26,425 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 13,102 | 9,319 | 974 | 610 | | 24,005 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 8,492 | 6,745 | 792 | 2 | | 16,031 |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 34,420 | 24,694 | 3,419 | 1,684 | 429 | 64,646 |
| LA ROMANA | 40,290 | 22,674 | 7,593 | 786 | 1,885 | 73,228 |
| LA VEGA | 54,009 | 39,243 | 6,671 | 3,223 | 2,796 | 105,942 |
| MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 18,252 | 15,271 | 1,849 | 615 | | 35,987 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 22,331 | 17,809 | 5,012 | 1,803 | 3,207 | 50,162 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 14,377 | 9,322 | 1,058 | 284 | | 25,041 |
| MONTE PLATA | 29,809 | 22,477 | 2,498 | 864 | 695 | 56,343 |
| PEDERNALES | 3,432 | 3,249 | 364 | | | 7,045 |
| PERAVIA | 25,250 | 20,537 | 1,795 | 3,244 | | 50,826 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 43,934 | 33,335 | 6,223 | 2,758 | 616 | 86,866 |
| SAMANÁ | 15,534 | 11,476 | 1,459 | 610 | 71 | 29,150 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 95,065 | 64,262 | 15,912 | 7,392 | 1,835 | 184,466 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 8,214 | 7,194 | 499 | 387 | 119 | 16,413 |
| SAN JUAN | 41,688 | 27,516 | 3,484 | 1,056 | 332 | 74,076 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 51,217 | 31,807 | 7,364 | 2,149 | 329 | 92,866 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMIREZ | 21,558 | 16,301 | 2,622 | 890 | | 41,371 |
| SANTIAGO | 133,332 | 90,490 | 18,942 | 11,437 | 5,296 | 259,497 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 8,445 | 5,151 | 569 | 84 | | 14,249 |
| VALVERDE | 21,783 | 15,887 | 2,491 | 471 | 304 | 40,936 |



Cuadro No.47 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de estudiantes, centros y secciones por sector, según provincia y municipio. 2010-2011

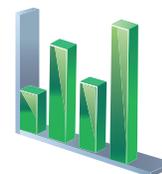
| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 1,921,204 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 644,141 | 302 | 2,874 | 60,655 | 11,594 | 137,038 | 2,626,000 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 252 | 4,089 | 127,067 | 635 | 6,960 | 106,429 | 38 | 400 | 8,805 | 925 | 11,449 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO DE GUZMÁN | 252 | 4,089 | 127,067 | 635 | 6,960 | 106,429 | 38 | 400 | 8,805 | 925 | 11,449 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 736 | 12,199 | 399,180 | 1,884 | 19,394 | 237,566 | 82 | 833 | 18,820 | 2,702 | 32,426 | 655,566 |
| BOCA CHICA | 54 | 905 | 34,585 | 66 | 751 | 10,806 | 3 | 18 | 341 | 123 | 1,674 | 45,732 |
| LOS ALCARRIZOS | 80 | 1,136 | 44,946 | 165 | 1,629 | 23,117 | 7 | 62 | 1,930 | 252 | 2,827 | 69,993 |
| PEDRO BRAND | 40 | 609 | 18,751 | 28 | 278 | 3,369 | | | | 68 | 887 | 22,120 |
| SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA | 43 | 520 | 10,170 | 6 | 52 | 565 | 1 | 5 | 135 | 50 | 577 | 10,870 |
| SANTO DOMINGO ESTE | 222 | 4,276 | 136,077 | 879 | 8,996 | 106,789 | 45 | 496 | 10,467 | 1,146 | 13,768 | 253,333 |
| SANTO DOMINGO NORTE | 205 | 3,245 | 100,960 | 407 | 4,254 | 47,831 | 21 | 207 | 4,464 | 633 | 7,706 | 153,255 |
| SANTO DOMINGO OESTE | 92 | 1,508 | 53,691 | 333 | 3,434 | 45,089 | 5 | 45 | 1,483 | 430 | 4,987 | 100,263 |
| AZUA | 214 | 2,616 | 56,134 | 38 | 383 | 6,152 | 8 | 62 | 811 | 260 | 3,061 | 63,097 |
| AZUA | 59 | 911 | 22,339 | 32 | 317 | 5,334 | 2 | 23 | 509 | 93 | 1,251 | 28,182 |
| ESTEBANÍA | 10 | 78 | 962 | | | | | | | 10 | 78 | 962 |
| GUAYABAL | 11 | 120 | 1,645 | | | | | | | 11 | 120 | 1,645 |
| LAS CHARCAS | 8 | 119 | 2,528 | 1 | 10 | 71 | | | | 9 | 129 | 2,599 |
| LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA | 27 | 265 | 5,860 | 1 | 11 | 101 | | | | 28 | 276 | 5,961 |
| PADRE LAS CASAS | 46 | 381 | 5,963 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 38 | 302 | 52 | 428 | 6,294 |
| PERALTA | 13 | 148 | 3,269 | | | | | | | 13 | 148 | 3,269 |
| PUEBLO VIEJO | 11 | 144 | 3,008 | | | | | | | 11 | 144 | 3,008 |
| SABANA YEGUA | 14 | 225 | 5,791 | 3 | 36 | 617 | | | | 17 | 261 | 6,408 |
| TÁBARA ARRIBA | 15 | 225 | 4,769 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 16 | 226 | 4,769 |



| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| BAORUCO | 151 | 1,624 | 30,613 | 4 | 52 | 1,032 | 155 | 1,676 | 31,645 |
| GALVÁN | 26 | 285 | 4,831 | | | | 26 | 285 | 4,831 |
| LOS RÍOS | 13 | 115 | 2,411 | | | | 13 | 115 | 2,411 |
| NEIBA | 50 | 559 | 11,376 | 2 | 33 | 701 | 52 | 592 | 12,077 |
| TAMAYO | 37 | 453 | 8,377 | 2 | 19 | 331 | 39 | 472 | 8,708 |
| VILLA JARAGUA | 25 | 212 | 3,618 | | | | 25 | 212 | 3,618 |
| BARAHONA | 193 | 2,517 | 54,509 | 27 | 260 | 4,774 | 224 | 2,826 | 60,162 |
| BARAHONA | 52 | 895 | 24,209 | 23 | 238 | 4,389 | 75 | 1,133 | 28,598 |
| CABRAL | 13 | 220 | 4,727 | | | | 13 | 220 | 4,727 |
| EL PEÑÓN | 2 | 42 | 1,042 | | | | 2 | 42 | 1,042 |
| ENRIQUILLO | 25 | 232 | 4,061 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 233 | 4,084 |
| FUNDACIÓN | 9 | 106 | 1,950 | | | | 11 | 129 | 2,316 |
| JAQUIMEYES | 4 | 66 | 1,435 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 67 | 1,457 |
| LA CIÉNAGA | 15 | 146 | 2,767 | | | | 15 | 146 | 2,767 |
| LAS SALINAS | 7 | 80 | 1,518 | | | | 7 | 80 | 1,518 |
| PARAÍSO | 28 | 255 | 3,986 | 1 | 11 | 134 | 29 | 266 | 4,120 |
| POLO | 18 | 184 | 2,406 | | | | 18 | 184 | 2,406 |
| VICENTE NOBLE | 20 | 291 | 6,408 | 1 | 9 | 206 | 23 | 326 | 7,127 |
| DAJABÓN | 106 | 1,018 | 16,647 | 2 | 27 | 395 | 120 | 1,124 | 18,122 |
| DAJABÓN | 30 | 359 | 7,360 | 1 | 12 | 320 | 36 | 408 | 8,241 |
| EL PINO | 13 | 120 | 1,624 | 1 | 15 | 75 | 15 | 145 | 1,742 |
| LOMA DE CABRERA | 26 | 253 | 3,646 | | | | 30 | 277 | 4,047 |
| PARTIDO | 11 | 110 | 1,600 | | | | 12 | 115 | 1,615 |
| RESTAURACIÓN | 26 | 176 | 2,417 | | | | 27 | 179 | 2,477 |
| DUARTE | 333 | 3,704 | 61,751 | 86 | 1,041 | 13,712 | 425 | 4,793 | 76,064 |
| ARENOSO | 24 | 231 | 3,470 | 2 | 26 | 259 | 27 | 263 | 3,741 |
| CASTILLO | 32 | 307 | 3,570 | 4 | 29 | 221 | 36 | 336 | 3,791 |
| EUGENIO MARÍA DE HOSTOS | 10 | 96 | 1,464 | | | | 10 | 96 | 1,464 |
| LAS GUÁRANAS | 10 | 146 | 2,630 | 2 | 28 | 332 | 12 | 174 | 2,962 |
| PIMENTEL | 22 | 277 | 4,350 | 3 | 30 | 581 | 25 | 307 | 4,931 |
| SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 186 | 2,147 | 37,742 | 74 | 923 | 12,224 | 264 | 3,101 | 50,395 |
| VILLA RIVA | 49 | 500 | 8,525 | 1 | 5 | 95 | 51 | 516 | 8,780 |



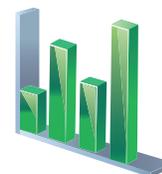
| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| EL SEIBO | 159 | 1,616 | 23,406 | 11 | 78 | 954 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 171 | 1,701 | 24,401 |
| EL SEIBO | 122 | 1,249 | 17,110 | 10 | 69 | 862 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 133 | 1,325 | 18,013 |
| MICHES | 37 | 367 | 6,296 | 1 | 9 | 92 | | | | 38 | 376 | 6,388 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 136 | 1,151 | 20,038 | 5 | 49 | 740 | 2 | 13 | 394 | 143 | 1,213 | 21,172 |
| BÁNICA | 23 | 183 | 2,185 | | | | 1 | 10 | 231 | 24 | 193 | 2,416 |
| COMENDADOR | 41 | 384 | 8,490 | 4 | 47 | 705 | 1 | 3 | 163 | 46 | 434 | 9,358 |
| EL LLANO | 14 | 130 | 2,783 | | | | | | | 14 | 130 | 2,783 |
| HONDO VALLE | 16 | 169 | 3,102 | | | | | | | 16 | 169 | 3,102 |
| JUAN SANTIAGO | 11 | 74 | 1,197 | | | | | | | 11 | 74 | 1,197 |
| PEDRO SANTANA | 31 | 211 | 2,281 | 1 | 2 | 35 | | | | 32 | 213 | 2,316 |
| ESPAILLAT | 223 | 2,672 | 48,090 | 41 | 542 | 9,462 | 6 | 37 | 347 | 270 | 3,251 | 57,899 |
| CAYETANO GERMOSÉN | 7 | 93 | 1,647 | 2 | 22 | 260 | | | | 9 | 115 | 1,907 |
| GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 70 | 654 | 9,037 | 4 | 37 | 427 | | | | 74 | 691 | 9,464 |
| JAMAO AL NORTE | 19 | 159 | 2,007 | 3 | 22 | 82 | 1 | 4 | 71 | 23 | 185 | 2,160 |
| MOCA | 127 | 1,766 | 35,399 | 32 | 461 | 8,693 | 5 | 33 | 276 | 164 | 2,260 | 44,368 |
| HATO MAYOR | 113 | 1,228 | 23,715 | 14 | 145 | 2,060 | 2 | 28 | 650 | 129 | 1,401 | 26,425 |
| EL VALLE | 20 | 194 | 2,542 | 1 | 9 | 33 | | | | 21 | 203 | 2,575 |
| HATO MAYOR | 70 | 789 | 16,259 | 11 | 112 | 1,948 | 2 | 28 | 650 | 83 | 929 | 18,857 |
| SABANA DE LA MAR | 23 | 245 | 4,914 | 2 | 24 | 79 | | | | 25 | 269 | 4,993 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 145 | 1,541 | 20,604 | 17 | 198 | 2,642 | 3 | 30 | 759 | 165 | 1,769 | 24,005 |
| SALCEDO | 63 | 682 | 8,786 | 3 | 48 | 1,001 | 3 | 30 | 759 | 69 | 760 | 10,546 |
| TENARES | 45 | 489 | 6,579 | 8 | 89 | 834 | | | | 53 | 578 | 7,413 |
| VILLA TAPIA | 37 | 370 | 5,239 | 6 | 61 | 807 | | | | 43 | 431 | 6,046 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 63 | 714 | 15,716 | 4 | 24 | 315 | | | | 67 | 738 | 16,031 |
| CRISTÓBAL | 8 | 85 | 1,983 | | | | | | | 8 | 85 | 1,983 |
| DUVERGÉ | 16 | 191 | 3,562 | 2 | 5 | 76 | | | | 18 | 196 | 3,638 |
| JIMANÍ | 14 | 189 | 5,135 | 2 | 19 | 239 | | | | 16 | 208 | 5,374 |
| LA DESCUBIERTA | 8 | 104 | 2,146 | | | | | | | 8 | 104 | 2,146 |
| MELLA | 8 | 75 | 1,038 | | | | | | | 8 | 75 | 1,038 |
| POSTRER RÍO | 9 | 70 | 1,852 | | | | | | | 9 | 70 | 1,852 |



| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 167 | 1,807 | 48,580 | 85 | 1,017 | 15,328 | 4 | 26 | 738 | 256 | 2,850 | 64,646 |
| HIGÜEY | 135 | 1,550 | 43,128 | 84 | 1,011 | 15,320 | 4 | 26 | 738 | 223 | 2,587 | 59,186 |
| SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 32 | 257 | 5,452 | 1 | 6 | 8 | | | | 33 | 263 | 5,460 |
| LA ROMANA | 66 | 1,133 | 35,941 | 171 | 2,073 | 28,445 | 30 | 341 | 8,842 | 267 | 3,547 | 73,228 |
| GUAYMATE | 24 | 233 | 4,333 | 6 | 67 | 784 | | | | 30 | 300 | 5,117 |
| LA ROMANA | 22 | 451 | 14,526 | 111 | 1,394 | 21,495 | 28 | 318 | 8,155 | 161 | 2,163 | 44,176 |
| VILLA HERMOSA | 20 | 449 | 17,082 | 54 | 612 | 6,166 | 2 | 23 | 687 | 76 | 1,084 | 23,935 |
| LA VEGA | 354 | 4,503 | 86,590 | 74 | 890 | 17,443 | 8 | 84 | 1,909 | 436 | 5,477 | 105,942 |
| CONSTANZA | 62 | 735 | 13,253 | 9 | 116 | 2,236 | 1 | 8 | 97 | 72 | 859 | 15,586 |
| JARABACOA | 71 | 741 | 12,353 | 16 | 167 | 2,767 | 2 | 14 | 157 | 89 | 922 | 15,277 |
| JIMA ABAJO | 23 | 354 | 6,277 | 7 | 60 | 820 | | | | 30 | 414 | 7,097 |
| LA VEGA | 198 | 2,673 | 54,707 | 42 | 547 | 11,620 | 5 | 62 | 1,655 | 245 | 3,282 | 67,982 |
| MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 237 | 2,173 | 32,501 | 23 | 277 | 3,486 | | | | 260 | 2,450 | 35,987 |
| CABRERA | 63 | 499 | 6,088 | 6 | 67 | 485 | | | | 69 | 566 | 6,573 |
| EL FACTOR | 33 | 330 | 6,124 | 3 | 31 | 140 | | | | 36 | 361 | 6,264 |
| NAGUA | 111 | 1,063 | 16,185 | 12 | 158 | 2,561 | | | | 123 | 1,221 | 18,746 |
| RÍO SAN JUAN | 30 | 281 | 4,104 | 2 | 21 | 300 | | | | 32 | 302 | 4,404 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 174 | 2,163 | 38,900 | 72 | 787 | 10,132 | 7 | 59 | 1,130 | 253 | 3,009 | 50,162 |
| BONAO | 118 | 1,547 | 28,950 | 54 | 575 | 7,628 | 5 | 47 | 987 | 177 | 2,169 | 37,565 |
| MAIMÓN | 22 | 259 | 4,011 | 7 | 87 | 1,000 | 2 | 12 | 143 | 31 | 358 | 5,154 |
| PIEDRA BLANCA | 34 | 357 | 5,939 | 11 | 125 | 1,504 | | | | 45 | 482 | 7,443 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 143 | 1,425 | 23,345 | 11 | 105 | 1,634 | 4 | 15 | 62 | 158 | 1,545 | 25,041 |
| CASTAÑUELAS | 13 | 152 | 2,840 | | | | | | | 13 | 152 | 2,840 |
| GUAYUBÍN | 55 | 529 | 7,286 | 2 | 15 | 144 | | | | 57 | 544 | 7,430 |
| LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ | 10 | 141 | 2,581 | 2 | 25 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 169 | 2,770 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 34 | 276 | 5,277 | 4 | 34 | 648 | 3 | 12 | 57 | 41 | 322 | 5,982 |
| PEPILLO SALCEDO | 10 | 105 | 2,090 | | | | | | | 10 | 105 | 2,090 |
| VILLA VÁZQUEZ | 21 | 222 | 3,271 | 3 | 31 | 658 | | | | 24 | 253 | 3,929 |



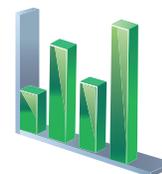
| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| MONTE PLATA | 329 | 3,366 | 53,262 | 13 | 119 | 1,649 | 9 | 81 | 1,432 | 351 | 3,566 | 56,343 |
| BAYAGUANA | 64 | 562 | 9,203 | 4 | 27 | 192 | 2 | 17 | 199 | 70 | 606 | 9,594 |
| MONTE PLATA | 79 | 809 | 12,995 | 3 | 12 | 130 | 3 | 26 | 475 | 85 | 847 | 13,600 |
| PERALVILLO | 39 | 356 | 4,515 | | | | 2 | 18 | 407 | 41 | 374 | 4,922 |
| SABANA GRANDE DE BOYÁ | 54 | 597 | 9,651 | 2 | 39 | 511 | | | | 56 | 636 | 10,162 |
| YAMASÁ | 93 | 1,042 | 16,898 | 4 | 41 | 816 | 2 | 20 | 351 | 99 | 1,103 | 18,065 |
| PEDERNALES | 24 | 318 | 6,797 | 2 | 22 | 248 | | | | 26 | 340 | 7,045 |
| OVIEDO | 10 | 108 | 2,543 | | | | | | | 10 | 108 | 2,543 |
| PEDERNALES | 14 | 210 | 4,254 | 2 | 22 | 248 | | | | 16 | 232 | 4,502 |
| PERAVIA | 103 | 1,591 | 41,845 | 49 | 627 | 8,748 | 2 | 9 | 233 | 154 | 2,227 | 50,826 |
| BANÍ | 89 | 1,379 | 36,491 | 42 | 515 | 6,788 | 2 | 9 | 233 | 133 | 1,903 | 43,512 |
| NIZAO | 14 | 212 | 5,354 | 7 | 112 | 1,960 | | | | 21 | 324 | 7,314 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 363 | 3,970 | 66,627 | 117 | 1,364 | 18,588 | 9 | 97 | 1,651 | 489 | 5,431 | 86,866 |
| ALTAMIRA | 56 | 502 | 4,532 | 2 | 19 | 166 | | | | 58 | 521 | 4,698 |
| GUANANICO | 15 | 113 | 1,508 | | | | | | | 15 | 113 | 1,508 |
| IMBERT | 39 | 409 | 5,800 | 3 | 37 | 304 | | | | 42 | 446 | 6,104 |
| LOS HIDALGOS | 25 | 213 | 2,645 | 1 | 4 | 98 | | | | 26 | 217 | 2,743 |
| LUPERÓN | 44 | 384 | 4,110 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 127 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 99 | 1,290 | 29,354 | 74 | 835 | 11,764 | 7 | 79 | 1,507 | 180 | 2,204 | 42,625 |
| SOSÚA | 44 | 603 | 10,910 | 26 | 343 | 4,293 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 71 | 953 | 15,220 |
| VILLA ISABELA | 28 | 280 | 4,137 | 2 | 24 | 280 | | | | 30 | 304 | 4,417 |
| VILLA MONTELLANO | 13 | 176 | 3,631 | 9 | 102 | 1,683 | | | | 22 | 278 | 5,314 |
| SAMANÁ | 126 | 1,411 | 26,151 | 21 | 236 | 2,999 | | | | 147 | 1,647 | 29,150 |
| LAS TERRENAS | 17 | 171 | 3,248 | 4 | 53 | 1,093 | | | | 21 | 224 | 4,341 |
| SAMANÁ | 78 | 871 | 16,272 | 11 | 119 | 1,073 | | | | 89 | 990 | 17,345 |
| SÁNCHEZ | 31 | 369 | 6,631 | 6 | 64 | 833 | | | | 37 | 433 | 7,464 |



| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | | | | | |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 416 | 6,065 | 145,332 | 258 | 2,847 | 35,046 | 20 | 177 | 4,088 | 694 | 9,089 | 184,466 |
| BAJOS DE HAINA | 55 | 992 | 27,811 | 119 | 1,170 | 12,087 | 4 | 18 | 583 | 178 | 2,180 | 40,481 |
| CAMBITA GARABITOS | 41 | 471 | 7,896 | 4 | 37 | 403 | 2 | 29 | 449 | 47 | 537 | 8,748 |
| LOS CACAOS | 23 | 196 | 1,826 | | | | | | | 23 | 196 | 1,826 |
| SABANA GRANDE DE PALENQUE | 11 | 201 | 4,591 | 6 | 52 | 421 | | | | 17 | 253 | 5,012 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 136 | 2,185 | 56,289 | 87 | 1,152 | 17,061 | 10 | 108 | 2,733 | 233 | 3,445 | 76,083 |
| SAN GREGORIO DE NIGUA | 21 | 330 | 7,914 | 4 | 44 | 620 | | | | 25 | 374 | 8,534 |
| VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 79 | 1,121 | 25,726 | 33 | 334 | 3,457 | 3 | 19 | 299 | 115 | 1,474 | 29,482 |
| YAGUATE | 50 | 569 | 13,279 | 5 | 58 | 997 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 56 | 630 | 14,300 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 123 | 1,165 | 15,008 | 5 | 59 | 1,215 | 3 | 24 | 190 | 131 | 1,248 | 16,413 |
| RANCHO ARRIBA | 25 | 219 | 2,250 | | | | 1 | 6 | 37 | 26 | 225 | 2,287 |
| SABANA LARGA | 18 | 172 | 2,245 | 1 | 8 | 91 | | | | 19 | 180 | 2,336 |
| SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 80 | 774 | 10,513 | 4 | 51 | 1,124 | 2 | 18 | 153 | 86 | 843 | 11,790 |
| SAN JUAN | 338 | 3,530 | 64,336 | 33 | 377 | 8,400 | 6 | 51 | 1,340 | 377 | 3,958 | 74,076 |
| BOHECHÍO | 19 | 184 | 2,852 | | | | | | | 19 | 184 | 2,852 |
| EL CERCADO | 50 | 462 | 7,679 | 3 | 27 | 607 | | | | 53 | 489 | 8,286 |
| JUAN DE HERRERA | 23 | 243 | 4,209 | | | | | | | 23 | 243 | 4,209 |
| LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 86 | 870 | 12,659 | 5 | 59 | 784 | 1 | 10 | 249 | 92 | 939 | 13,692 |
| SAN JUAN | 144 | 1,645 | 33,216 | 23 | 264 | 6,664 | 4 | 24 | 770 | 171 | 1,933 | 40,650 |
| VALLEJUELO | 16 | 126 | 3,721 | 2 | 27 | 345 | 1 | 17 | 321 | 19 | 170 | 4,387 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 180 | 2,483 | 65,423 | 115 | 1,468 | 25,627 | 7 | 75 | 1,816 | 302 | 4,026 | 92,866 |
| CONSUELO | 21 | 375 | 9,731 | 3 | 20 | 313 | | | | 24 | 395 | 10,044 |
| GUAYACANES | 8 | 100 | 2,658 | 2 | 26 | 396 | | | | 10 | 126 | 3,054 |
| LOS LLANOS | 50 | 454 | 7,172 | 1 | 3 | 40 | | | | 51 | 457 | 7,212 |
| QUISQUEYA | 11 | 165 | 4,949 | 3 | 44 | 623 | | | | 14 | 209 | 5,572 |
| RAMÓN SANTANA | 21 | 207 | 2,644 | | | | | | | 21 | 207 | 2,644 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 69 | 1,182 | 38,269 | 106 | 1,375 | 24,255 | 7 | 75 | 1,816 | 182 | 2,632 | 64,340 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ | 232 | 2,612 | 37,449 | 37 | 381 | 3,764 | 4 | 14 | 158 | 273 | 3,007 | 41,371 |
| CEVICOS | 36 | 340 | 4,130 | 1 | 8 | 28 | | | | 37 | 348 | 4,158 |
| COTUÍ | 122 | 1,339 | 18,187 | 30 | 315 | 3,303 | 2 | 11 | 142 | 154 | 1,665 | 21,632 |
| FANTINO | 23 | 298 | 4,841 | 2 | 22 | 233 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 27 | 323 | 5,090 |
| LA MATA | 51 | 635 | 10,291 | 4 | 36 | 200 | | | | 55 | 671 | 10,491 |



| PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | Total Centros | Total Secciones | Total Matrícula |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | Centros | Secciones | Matrícula | | | |
| SANTIAGO | 545 | 7,792 | 187,813 | 409 | 4,724 | 68,679 | 18 | 186 | 3,005 | 972 | 12,702 | 259,497 |
| BISONÓ | 30 | 451 | 10,378 | 15 | 152 | 2,010 | | | | 45 | 603 | 12,388 |
| JÁNICO | 54 | 414 | 3,702 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 12 | 72 | 56 | 430 | 3,801 |
| LICEY AL MEDIO | 19 | 284 | 6,200 | 9 | 99 | 1,634 | 2 | 17 | 275 | 30 | 400 | 8,109 |
| PUÑAL | 25 | 431 | 9,956 | 12 | 108 | 1,601 | | | | 37 | 539 | 11,557 |
| SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 92 | 773 | 8,383 | 6 | 47 | 960 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 99 | 824 | 9,347 |
| SANTIAGO | 261 | 4,544 | 127,508 | 344 | 4,045 | 59,229 | 12 | 140 | 2,137 | 617 | 8,729 | 188,874 |
| TAMBORIL | 38 | 525 | 12,275 | 15 | 178 | 2,117 | | | | 53 | 703 | 14,392 |
| VILLA GONZÁLEZ | 26 | 370 | 9,411 | 7 | 91 | 1,101 | 2 | 13 | 517 | 35 | 474 | 11,029 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 104 | 1,015 | 13,057 | 5 | 55 | 630 | 4 | 30 | 562 | 113 | 1,100 | 14,249 |
| MONCIÓN | 18 | 207 | 2,998 | 1 | 9 | 75 | | | | 19 | 216 | 3,073 |
| SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 65 | 604 | 7,322 | 3 | 39 | 510 | 4 | 30 | 562 | 72 | 673 | 8,394 |
| VILLA LOS ALMÁCIGOS | 21 | 204 | 2,737 | 1 | 7 | 45 | | | | 22 | 211 | 2,782 |
| VALVERDE | 146 | 2,015 | 34,777 | 30 | 357 | 5,847 | 3 | 19 | 312 | 179 | 2,391 | 40,936 |
| ESPERANZA | 55 | 751 | 14,764 | 7 | 68 | 814 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 64 | 825 | 15,631 |
| LAGUNA SALADA | 29 | 345 | 5,045 | 3 | 32 | 226 | | | | 32 | 377 | 5,271 |
| MAO | 62 | 919 | 14,968 | 20 | 257 | 4,807 | 1 | 13 | 259 | 83 | 1,189 | 20,034 |



Cuadro No. 48 Cantidad de estudiantes matriculados por sector y nivel, según región, provincia y municipio. 2010-2011

| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | | Básico | Medio | Adultos |
| TOTAL | 94,471 | 1,243,982 | 427,662 | 155,089 | 137,376 | 371,799 | 120,063 | 14,903 | 7,552 | 31,333 | 14,050 | 7,720 | 2,626,000 |
| OZAMA | 22,752 | 319,412 | 122,702 | 61,381 | 71,788 | 199,854 | 65,470 | 6,883 | 3,668 | 13,223 | 7,474 | 3,260 | 897,867 |
| DISTRITO NACIONAL | 5,525 | 73,918 | 35,787 | 11,837 | 21,175 | 59,904 | 23,254 | 2,096 | 820 | 4,732 | 2,360 | 893 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO DE GUZMÁN | 5,525 | 73,918 | 35,787 | 11,837 | 21,175 | 59,904 | 23,254 | 2,096 | 820 | 4,732 | 2,360 | 893 | 242,301 |
| SANTO DOMINGO | 17,227 | 245,494 | 86,915 | 49,544 | 50,613 | 139,950 | 42,216 | 4,787 | 2,848 | 8,491 | 5,114 | 2,367 | 655,566 |
| BOCA CHICA | 1,116 | 22,016 | 7,481 | 3,972 | 2,128 | 7,060 | 1,315 | 303 | 341 | | | | 45,732 |
| LOS ALCARRIZOS | 2,025 | 29,709 | 7,383 | 5,829 | 4,108 | 12,999 | 5,026 | 984 | 124 | 641 | 411 | 754 | 69,993 |
| PEDRO BRAND | 934 | 11,982 | 3,459 | 2,376 | 715 | 2,096 | 558 | | | | | | 22,120 |
| SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA | 666 | 6,666 | 2,255 | 583 | 215 | 317 | 33 | | | 128 | | 7 | 10,870 |
| SANTO DOMINGO ESTE | 5,800 | 78,031 | 34,732 | 17,514 | 22,773 | 63,529 | 18,812 | 1,675 | 1,566 | 5,421 | 3,141 | 339 | 253,333 |
| SANTO DOMINGO NORTE | 4,599 | 63,389 | 19,422 | 13,550 | 10,281 | 29,229 | 7,921 | 400 | 640 | 1,567 | 1,562 | 695 | 153,255 |
| SANTO DOMINGO OESTE | 2,087 | 33,701 | 12,183 | 5,720 | 10,393 | 24,720 | 8,551 | 1,425 | 177 | 734 | | 572 | 100,263 |
| HIGUAMO | 8,050 | 93,991 | 29,666 | 10,693 | 5,376 | 16,491 | 6,855 | 614 | 540 | 2,434 | 924 | | 175,634 |
| HATO MAYOR | 1,198 | 15,702 | 5,007 | 1,808 | 452 | 1,153 | 348 | 107 | 32 | 334 | 284 | | 26,425 |
| EL VALLE | 110 | 1,730 | 574 | 128 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | | 2,575 |
| HATO MAYOR | 813 | 10,585 | 3,466 | 1,395 | 415 | 1,090 | 348 | 95 | 32 | 334 | 284 | | 18,857 |
| SABANA DE LA MAR | 275 | 3,387 | 967 | 285 | 28 | 39 | | 12 | | | | | 4,993 |
| MONTE PLATA | 3,466 | 36,794 | 10,803 | 2,199 | 368 | 824 | 420 | 37 | 142 | 650 | 640 | | 56,343 |
| BAYAGUANA | 554 | 6,175 | 2,209 | 265 | 34 | 158 | | 30 | | 169 | | | 9,594 |
| MONTE PLATA | 904 | 8,796 | 2,810 | 485 | 93 | | | 37 | 36 | 257 | 182 | | 13,600 |
| PERALVILLO | 279 | 2,950 | 1,092 | 194 | | | | | 76 | 224 | 107 | | 4,922 |
| SABANA GRANDE DE BOYÁ | 738 | 6,498 | 1,786 | 629 | 151 | 253 | 107 | | | | | | 10,162 |
| YAMASÁ | 991 | 12,375 | 2,906 | 626 | 90 | 413 | 313 | | | 351 | | | 18,065 |



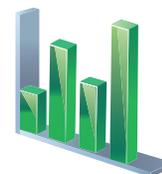
| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | | Básico | Medio | Adultos |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 3,386 | 41,495 | 13,856 | 6,686 | 4,556 | 14,514 | 6,087 | 470 | 366 | 1,450 | | | 92,866 |
| CONSUELO | 560 | 5,968 | 2,352 | 851 | 244 | 69 | | | | | | | 10,044 |
| GUAYACANES | 174 | 2,161 | 323 | | 58 | 246 | 92 | | | | | | 3,054 |
| LOS LLANOS | 349 | 5,195 | 1,443 | 185 | 38 | 2 | | | | | | | 7,212 |
| QUISQUEYA | 268 | 3,225 | 1,174 | 282 | 167 | 357 | 99 | | | | | | 5,572 |
| RAMÓN SANTANA | 152 | 2,069 | 423 | | | | | | | | | | 2,644 |
| SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 1,883 | 22,877 | 8,141 | 5,368 | 4,049 | 13,840 | 5,896 | 470 | 366 | 1,450 | | | 64,340 |
| YUMA | 5,135 | 74,889 | 18,795 | 9,108 | 9,294 | 27,376 | 6,304 | 1,753 | 854 | 5,187 | 3,520 | 60 | 162,275 |
| EL SEIBO | 1,333 | 17,839 | 3,679 | 555 | 389 | 417 | 27 | 121 | 1 | 1 | | 40 | 24,401 |
| EL SEIBO | 1,015 | 13,262 | 2,569 | 264 | 351 | 363 | 27 | 121 | | 1 | | 40 | 18,013 |
| MICHES | 318 | 4,577 | 1,110 | 291 | 38 | 54 | | | | | | | 6,388 |
| LA ALTAGRACIA | 2,581 | 34,513 | 8,091 | 3,395 | 3,582 | 9,025 | 1,687 | 1,034 | 76 | 262 | 400 | | 64,646 |
| HIGÜEY | 2,162 | 30,492 | 7,131 | 3,343 | 3,578 | 9,021 | 1,687 | 1,034 | 76 | 262 | 400 | | 59,186 |
| SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 419 | 4,021 | 960 | 52 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 5,460 |
| LA ROMANA | 1,221 | 22,537 | 7,025 | 5,158 | 5,323 | 17,934 | 4,590 | 598 | 778 | 4,924 | 3,120 | 20 | 73,228 |
| GUAYMATE | 149 | 3,347 | 653 | 184 | 205 | 560 | | 19 | | | | | 5,117 |
| LA ROMANA | 455 | 6,268 | 5,077 | 2,726 | 3,742 | 12,976 | 4,216 | 561 | 724 | 4,291 | 3,120 | 20 | 44,176 |
| VILLA HERMOSA | 617 | 12,922 | 1,295 | 2,248 | 1,376 | 4,398 | 374 | 18 | 54 | 633 | | | 23,935 |
| VALDESIA | 13,174 | 174,203 | 51,915 | 19,027 | 10,918 | 29,253 | 9,141 | 1,849 | 484 | 2,166 | 1,078 | 1,594 | 314,802 |
| AZUA | 3,080 | 39,911 | 10,826 | 2,317 | 1,380 | 3,361 | 1,110 | 301 | 159 | 652 | | | 63,097 |
| AZUA | 1,328 | 15,346 | 4,198 | 1,467 | 1,154 | 2,776 | 1,103 | 301 | 91 | 418 | | | 28,182 |
| ESTEBANÍA | 75 | 686 | 201 | | | | | | | | | | 962 |
| GUAYABAL | 54 | 975 | 502 | 114 | | | | | | | | | 1,645 |
| LAS CHARCAS | 197 | 2,040 | 291 | | 8 | 63 | | | | | | | 2,599 |
| LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA | 265 | 4,486 | 1,049 | 60 | 22 | 79 | | | | | | | 5,961 |
| PADRE LAS CASAS | 133 | 4,715 | 999 | 116 | 7 | 22 | | | 68 | 234 | | | 6,294 |
| PERALTA | 128 | 2,329 | 706 | 106 | | | | | | | | | 3,269 |
| PUEBLO VIEJO | 271 | 2,114 | 521 | 102 | | | | | | | | | 3,008 |
| SABANA YEGUA | 301 | 3,751 | 1,429 | 310 | 189 | 421 | 7 | | | | | | 6,408 |
| TÁBARA ARRIBA | 328 | 3,469 | 930 | 42 | | | | | | | | | 4,769 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | | Básico | Medio | Adultos |
| PERAVIA | 2,398 | 28,685 | 7,258 | 3,504 | 1,770 | 4,917 | 1,574 | 487 | | | 1 | 232 | 50,826 |
| BANÍ | 2,146 | 25,411 | 5,718 | 3,216 | 1,381 | 3,682 | 1,238 | 487 | | | 1 | 232 | 43,512 |
| NIZAO | 252 | 3,274 | 1,540 | 288 | 389 | 1,235 | 336 | | | | | | 7,314 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 6,873 | 95,296 | 30,675 | 12,488 | 7,410 | 20,363 | 6,212 | 1,061 | 325 | 1,325 | 1,077 | 1,361 | 184,466 |
| BAJOS DE HAINA | 971 | 16,528 | 6,139 | 4,173 | 2,608 | 7,426 | 1,971 | 82 | 87 | 281 | 60 | 155 | 40,481 |
| CAMBITA GARABITOS | 382 | 5,096 | 2,115 | 303 | 260 | 143 | | | 74 | 375 | | | 8,748 |
| LOS CACAOS | 62 | 1,346 | 348 | 70 | | | | | | | | | 1,826 |
| SABANA GRANDE DE PALENQUE | 245 | 3,366 | 889 | 91 | 130 | 291 | | | | | | | 5,012 |
| SAN CRISTÓBAL | 2,975 | 38,133 | 10,526 | 4,655 | 3,263 | 9,132 | 3,931 | 735 | 71 | 524 | 1,017 | 1,121 | 76,083 |
| SAN GREGORIO DE NIGUA | 526 | 5,693 | 1,490 | 205 | 80 | 281 | 70 | 189 | | | | | 8,534 |
| VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 1,115 | 17,084 | 5,845 | 1,682 | 823 | 2,373 | 206 | 55 | 93 | 145 | | 61 | 29,482 |
| YAGUATE | 597 | 8,050 | 3,323 | 1,309 | 246 | 717 | 34 | | | | | 24 | 14,300 |
| SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 823 | 10,311 | 3,156 | 718 | 358 | 612 | 245 | | | 189 | | 1 | 16,413 |
| RANCHO ARRIBA | 114 | 1,755 | 381 | | | | | | | 36 | | 1 | 2,287 |
| SABANA LARGA | 116 | 1,559 | 495 | 75 | 69 | 22 | | | | | | | 2,336 |
| SAN JOSÉ DE OCOA | 593 | 6,997 | 2,280 | 643 | 289 | 590 | 245 | | | 153 | | | 11,790 |
| CIBAO NORDESTE | 7,257 | 91,149 | 35,775 | 6,826 | 5,437 | 13,287 | 3,976 | 139 | 204 | 609 | 224 | 323 | 165,206 |
| DUARTE | 3,037 | 39,444 | 16,722 | 2,548 | 3,308 | 7,900 | 2,504 | | 72 | 205 | 1 | 323 | 76,064 |
| ARENOSO | 189 | 2,229 | 957 | 95 | 59 | 152 | 48 | | | 12 | | | 3,741 |
| CASTILLO | 168 | 2,352 | 937 | 113 | 150 | 71 | | | | | | | 3,791 |
| EUGENIO MARÍA DE HOSTOS | 57 | 1,014 | 352 | 41 | | | | | | | | | 1,464 |
| LAS GUÁRANAS | 133 | 1,579 | 837 | 81 | 138 | 145 | 49 | | | | | | 2,962 |
| PIMENTEL | 220 | 2,698 | 1,379 | 53 | 153 | 428 | | | | | | | 4,931 |
| SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 1,732 | 23,868 | 10,494 | 1,648 | 2,742 | 7,075 | 2,407 | | 9 | 96 | 1 | 323 | 50,395 |
| VILLA RIVA | 538 | 5,704 | 1,766 | 517 | 66 | 29 | | | 63 | 97 | | | 8,780 |
| HERMANAS MIRABAL | 1,061 | 13,149 | 5,292 | 1,102 | 747 | 1,397 | 359 | 139 | 132 | 404 | 223 | 223 | 24,005 |
| SALCEDO | 424 | 5,573 | 2,384 | 405 | 175 | 542 | 284 | | 132 | 404 | | 223 | 10,546 |
| TENARES | 362 | 4,140 | 1,543 | 534 | 313 | 412 | 75 | 34 | | | | | 7,413 |
| VILLA TAPIA | 275 | 3,436 | 1,365 | 163 | 259 | 443 | | 105 | | | | | 6,046 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | |
| | MARÍA TRINIDAD SÁNCHEZ | 1,871 | 21,459 | 7,500 | 1,671 | 786 | 1,986 | 714 | | 342 | 1,172 | 454 | |
| CABRERA | 329 | 3,938 | 1,577 | 244 | 102 | 365 | 18 | | | | | | 6,573 |
| EL FACTOR | 426 | 4,396 | 1,139 | 163 | 36 | 87 | 17 | | | | | | 6,264 |
| NAGUA | 911 | 10,578 | 3,680 | 1,016 | 577 | 1,394 | 590 | | | | | | 18,746 |
| RÍO SAN JUAN | 205 | 2,547 | 1,104 | 248 | 71 | 140 | 89 | | | | | | 4,404 |
| SAMANÁ | 1,288 | 17,097 | 6,261 | 1,505 | 596 | 2,004 | 399 | | 342 | 1,172 | 454 | 48 | 29,150 |
| LAS TERRENAS | 199 | 2,131 | 694 | 224 | 156 | 738 | 199 | | | | | | 4,341 |
| SAMANÁ | 710 | 10,883 | 3,845 | 834 | 242 | 713 | 118 | | | | | | 17,345 |
| SÁNCHEZ | 379 | 4,083 | 1,722 | 447 | 198 | 553 | 82 | | | | | | 7,464 |
| CIBAO NOROESTE | 4,709 | 57,762 | 21,996 | 3,359 | 2,052 | 4,962 | 1,348 | 144 | 342 | 1,172 | 454 | 48 | 98,348 |
| DAJABÓN | 771 | 11,129 | 4,252 | 495 | 178 | 217 | | | 128 | 627 | 322 | 3 | 18,122 |
| DAJABÓN | 362 | 4,574 | 2,046 | 378 | 164 | 156 | | | 97 | 328 | 133 | 3 | 8,241 |
| EL PINO | 55 | 1,011 | 558 | 14 | 61 | | | | | 43 | | | 1,742 |
| LOMA DE CABRERA | 175 | 2,617 | 789 | 65 | | | | | 31 | 241 | 129 | | 4,047 |
| PARTIDO | 79 | 970 | 516 | 35 | | | | | | 15 | | | 1,615 |
| RESTAURACIÓN | 100 | 1,957 | 343 | 17 | | | | | | | 60 | | 2,477 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 1,325 | 14,959 | 6,378 | 683 | 506 | 1,128 | | | 38 | 24 | | | 25,041 |
| CASTAÑUELAS | 144 | 1,750 | 763 | 183 | | | | | | | | | 2,840 |
| GUAYUBÍN | 451 | 4,816 | 1,880 | 139 | 65 | 79 | | | | | | | 7,430 |
| LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ | 158 | 1,633 | 756 | 34 | 41 | 143 | | | | 5 | | | 2,770 |
| MONTE CRISTI | 271 | 3,318 | 1,492 | 196 | 240 | 408 | | | 38 | 19 | | | 5,982 |
| PEPILLO SALCEDO | 117 | 1,402 | 512 | 59 | | | | | | | | | 2,090 |
| VILLA VÁZQUEZ | 184 | 2,040 | 975 | 72 | 160 | 498 | | | | | | | 3,929 |
| SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ | 628 | 8,750 | 3,393 | 286 | 227 | 300 | 103 | | 137 | 293 | 132 | | 14,249 |
| MONCIÓN | 170 | 1,869 | 884 | 75 | 18 | 57 | | | | | | | 3,073 |
| SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 304 | 4,852 | 1,955 | 211 | 170 | 237 | 103 | | 137 | 293 | 132 | | 8,394 |
| VILLA LOS ALMÁGIGOS | 154 | 2,029 | 554 | 39 | 6 | | | | | | | | 2,782 |
| VALVERDE | 1,985 | 22,924 | 7,973 | 1,895 | 1,141 | 3,317 | 1,245 | 144 | 39 | 228 | | 45 | 40,936 |
| ESPERANZA | 879 | 9,955 | 3,171 | 759 | 218 | 596 | | | | 8 | | | 15,631 |
| LAGUNA SALADA | 265 | 3,295 | 1,319 | 166 | 75 | 151 | | | | | | | 5,271 |
| MAO | 841 | 9,674 | 3,483 | 970 | 848 | 2,570 | 1,245 | 144 | 39 | 220 | | | 20,034 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------|------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | | Básico | Medio | Adultos |
| CIBAO NORTE | 14,021 | 191,407 | 73,157 | 23,945 | 21,668 | 54,614 | 18,120 | 2,327 | 838 | 3,430 | 3 | 732 | 404,262 |
| ESPAILLAT | 2,822 | 30,933 | 12,378 | 1,957 | 2,103 | 5,199 | 1,904 | 256 | 7 | 138 | | 202 | 57,899 |
| CAYETANO GERMOSÉN | 56 | 761 | 770 | 60 | 99 | 161 | | | | | | | 1,907 |
| GASPAR HERNÁNDEZ | 456 | 5,999 | 2,306 | 276 | 234 | 193 | | | | | | | 9,464 |
| JAMAO AL NORTE | 87 | 1,387 | 434 | 99 | 39 | 43 | | | | | | 71 | 2,160 |
| MOCA | 2,223 | 22,786 | 8,868 | 1,522 | 1,731 | 4,802 | 1,904 | 256 | 7 | 138 | | 131 | 44,368 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 3,371 | 41,364 | 16,514 | 5,378 | 4,632 | 10,422 | 3,422 | 112 | 374 | 1,277 | | | 86,866 |
| ALTAMIRA | 232 | 3,041 | 1,184 | 75 | 70 | 96 | | | | | | | 4,698 |
| GUANANICO | 93 | 831 | 443 | 141 | | | | | | | | | 1,508 |
| IMBERT | 346 | 3,461 | 1,818 | 175 | 155 | 149 | | | | | | | 6,104 |
| LOS HIDALGOS | 161 | 1,798 | 578 | 108 | | | 98 | | | | | | 2,743 |
| LUPERÓN | 244 | 2,653 | 1,014 | 199 | | | | | 58 | 69 | | | 4,237 |
| PUERTO PLATA | 1,404 | 17,792 | 7,582 | 2,576 | 2,880 | 6,400 | 2,372 | 112 | 316 | 1,191 | | | 42,625 |
| SOSÚA | 481 | 6,770 | 2,243 | 1,416 | 1,029 | 2,725 | 539 | | | 17 | | | 15,220 |
| VILLA ISABELA | 263 | 2,779 | 1,026 | 69 | 108 | 132 | 40 | | | | | | 4,417 |
| VILLA MONTELLANO | 147 | 2,239 | 626 | 619 | 390 | 920 | 373 | | | | | | 5,314 |
| SANTIAGO | 7,828 | 119,110 | 44,265 | 16,610 | 14,933 | 38,993 | 12,794 | 1,959 | 457 | 2,015 | 3 | 530 | 259,497 |
| BISONÓ | 548 | 7,209 | 2,010 | 611 | 444 | 1,066 | 500 | | | | | | 12,388 |
| JÁNICO | 147 | 2,663 | 892 | 27 | | | | | | 69 | | 3 | 3,801 |
| LICEY AL MEDIO | 429 | 3,497 | 1,563 | 711 | 338 | 930 | 366 | | 26 | 249 | | | 8,109 |
| PUÑAL | 548 | 7,496 | 1,912 | 394 | 394 | 951 | 256 | | | | | | 11,557 |
| SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 418 | 5,744 | 1,795 | 426 | 326 | 409 | 131 | 94 | | 4 | | | 9,347 |
| SANTIAGO | 4,843 | 78,901 | 31,133 | 12,631 | 12,581 | 33,355 | 11,428 | 1,865 | 431 | 1,693 | | 13 | 188,874 |
| TAMBORIL | 582 | 8,042 | 2,628 | 1,023 | 586 | 1,418 | 113 | | | | | | 14,392 |
| VILLA GONZÁLEZ | 313 | 5,558 | 2,332 | 1,208 | 237 | 864 | | | | | 3 | 514 | 11,029 |



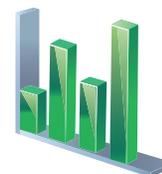
| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | | Básico | Medio | Adultos |
| SANTIAGO | 7,828 | 119,110 | 44,265 | 16,610 | 14,933 | 38,993 | 12,794 | 1,959 | 457 | 2,015 | 3 | 530 | 259,497 |
| BISONÓ | 548 | 7,209 | 2,010 | 611 | 444 | 1,066 | 500 | | | | | | 12,388 |
| JÁNICO | 147 | 2,663 | 892 | | 27 | | | | | 69 | | 3 | 3,801 |
| LICEY AL MEDIO | 429 | 3,497 | 1,563 | 711 | 338 | 930 | 366 | | 26 | 249 | | | 8,109 |
| PUÑAL | 548 | 7,496 | 1,912 | | 394 | 951 | 256 | | | | | | 11,557 |
| SAN JOSÉ DE LAS MATAS | 418 | 5,744 | 1,795 | 426 | 326 | 409 | 131 | 94 | | 4 | | | 9,347 |
| SANTIAGO | 4,843 | 78,901 | 31,133 | 12,631 | 12,581 | 33,355 | 11,428 | 1,865 | 431 | 1,693 | | 13 | 188,874 |
| TAMBORIL | 582 | 8,042 | 2,628 | 1,023 | 586 | 1,418 | 113 | | | | | | 14,392 |
| VILLA GONZÁLEZ | 313 | 5,558 | 2,332 | 1,208 | 237 | 864 | | | | | 3 | 514 | 11,029 |
| CIBAO SUR | 9,275 | 105,105 | 37,899 | 10,660 | 7,516 | 16,354 | 6,557 | 912 | 275 | 1,835 | 124 | 963 | 197,475 |
| LA VEGA | 5,140 | 57,393 | 18,339 | 5,718 | 3,955 | 8,889 | 4,278 | 321 | 191 | 1,096 | 4 | 618 | 105,942 |
| CONSTANZA | 579 | 8,451 | 2,875 | 1,348 | 494 | 1,352 | 389 | 1 | 1 | 96 | | | 15,586 |
| JARABACOA | 632 | 8,237 | 2,733 | 751 | 696 | 1,590 | 442 | 39 | | 147 | | 10 | 15,277 |
| JIMA ABAJO | 359 | 4,338 | 1,250 | 330 | 359 | 461 | | | | | | | 7,097 |
| LA VEGA | 3,570 | 36,367 | 11,481 | 3,289 | 2,406 | 5,486 | 3,447 | 281 | 190 | 853 | 4 | 608 | 67,982 |
| MONSEÑOR NOUEL | 1,964 | 23,853 | 10,239 | 2,844 | 2,414 | 5,590 | 1,743 | 385 | 84 | 683 | 120 | 243 | 50,162 |
| BONAO | 1,476 | 17,406 | 7,921 | 2,147 | 1,926 | 4,219 | 1,098 | 385 | 84 | 638 | 120 | 145 | 37,565 |
| MAIMÓN | 188 | 2,714 | 938 | 171 | 271 | 507 | 222 | | | 45 | | 98 | 5,154 |
| PIEDRA BLANCA | 300 | 3,733 | 1,380 | 526 | 217 | 864 | 423 | | | | | | 7,443 |
| SÁNCHEZ RAMÍREZ | 2,171 | 23,859 | 9,321 | 2,098 | 1,147 | 1,875 | 536 | 206 | | 56 | | 102 | 41,371 |
| CEVICOS | 235 | 2,695 | 993 | 207 | 17 | 11 | | | | | | | 4,158 |
| COTUJÍ | 1,069 | 11,658 | 4,654 | 806 | 1,013 | 1,680 | 452 | 158 | | 40 | | 102 | 21,632 |
| FANTINO | 236 | 2,873 | 1,198 | 534 | 42 | 107 | 84 | | | 16 | | | 5,090 |
| LA MATA | 631 | 6,633 | 2,476 | 551 | 75 | 77 | | 48 | | | | | 10,491 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | PRIVADO | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | | Básico | Medio | Adultos |
| EL VALLE | 3,867 | 61,204 | 16,214 | 3,089 | 1,886 | 5,437 | 1,637 | 180 | 247 | 576 | 249 | 662 | 95,248 |
| ELIAS PIÑA | 844 | 15,271 | 3,269 | 654 | 202 | 503 | 35 | | 191 | 203 | | | 21,172 |
| BÁNICA | 63 | 1,687 | 423 | 12 | | | | | 28 | 203 | | | 2,416 |
| COMENDADOR | 426 | 5,945 | 1,671 | 448 | 202 | 503 | | | 163 | | | | 9,358 |
| EL LLANO | 120 | 2,083 | 429 | 151 | | | | | | | | | 2,783 |
| HONDO VALLE | 137 | 2,519 | 411 | 35 | | | | | | | | | 3,102 |
| JUAN SANTIAGO | 14 | 1,075 | 108 | | | | | | | | | | 1,197 |
| PEDRO SANTANA | 84 | 1,962 | 227 | 8 | | | 35 | | | | | | 2,316 |
| SAN JUAN | 3,023 | 45,933 | 12,945 | 2,435 | 1,684 | 4,934 | 1,602 | 180 | 56 | 373 | 249 | 662 | 74,076 |
| BOHECHÍO | 166 | 1,955 | 652 | 79 | | | | | | | | | 2,852 |
| EL CERCADO | 295 | 5,738 | 1,374 | 272 | 166 | 441 | | | | | | | 8,286 |
| JUAN DE HERRERA | 208 | 3,020 | 847 | 134 | | | | | | | 249 | | 4,209 |
| LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 579 | 8,392 | 3,164 | 524 | 242 | 542 | | | | | | | 13,692 |
| SAN JUAN | 1,726 | 24,057 | 6,236 | 1,197 | 1,206 | 3,676 | 1,602 | 180 | | 108 | | 662 | 40,650 |
| VALLEJUELO | 49 | 2,771 | 672 | 229 | 70 | 275 | | | 56 | 265 | | | 4,387 |
| ENRIQUILLO | 6,231 | 74,860 | 19,543 | 7,001 | 1,441 | 4,171 | 655 | 102 | 100 | 701 | | 78 | 114,883 |
| BAORUCO | 1,871 | 21,833 | 4,573 | 2,336 | 182 | 725 | 125 | | | | | | 31,645 |
| GALVÁN | 278 | 3,338 | 813 | 402 | | | | | | | | | 4,831 |
| LOS RÍOS | 130 | 1,677 | 449 | 155 | | | | | | | | | 2,411 |
| NEIBA | 692 | 8,164 | 1,447 | 1,073 | 127 | 449 | 125 | | | | | | 12,077 |
| TAMAYO | 501 | 6,269 | 1,167 | 440 | 55 | 276 | | | | | | | 8,708 |
| VILLA JARAGUA | 270 | 2,385 | 697 | 266 | | | | | | | | | 3,618 |
| BARAHONA | 3,131 | 37,050 | 11,027 | 3,301 | 1,023 | 3,119 | 530 | 102 | 100 | 701 | | 78 | 60,162 |
| BARAHONA | 1,406 | 15,393 | 5,390 | 2,020 | 928 | 2,874 | 530 | 57 | | | | | 28,598 |
| CABRAL | 378 | 3,096 | 791 | 462 | | | | | | | | | 4,727 |
| EL PEÑÓN | 70 | 785 | 187 | | | | | | | | | | 1,042 |
| ENRIQUILLO | 219 | 2,954 | 731 | 157 | | | | 23 | | | | | 4,084 |
| FUNDACIÓN | 177 | 1,388 | 365 | 20 | | | | | 47 | 241 | | 78 | 2,316 |



| REGIÓN/ PROVINCIA/ MUNICIPIO | PÚBLICO | | | | PRIVADO | | | | SEMIOFICIAL | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|--------|-------|---------|---------------|
| | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | Inicial | Básico | Medio | Adultos | |
| | JAQUIMEYES | 23 | 852 | 559 | 1 | | | | 22 | | | | |
| LA CIÉNAGA | 128 | 2,115 | 455 | 69 | | | | | | | | | 2,767 |
| LAS SALINAS | 79 | 1,020 | 344 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 1,518 |
| PARAÍSO | 192 | 2,738 | 752 | 304 | 49 | 85 | | | | | | | 4,120 |
| POLO | 176 | 1,787 | 437 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 2,406 |
| VICENTE NOBLE | 283 | 4,922 | 1,016 | 187 | 46 | 160 | | | 53 | 460 | | | 7,127 |
| INDEPENDENCIA | 843 | 11,040 | 2,831 | 1,002 | 153 | 162 | | | | | | | 16,031 |
| CRISTÓBAL | 145 | 1,645 | 157 | 36 | | | | | | | | | 1,983 |
| DUVERGÉ | 213 | 2,213 | 937 | 199 | 76 | | | | | | | | 3,638 |
| JIMANÍ | 280 | 3,523 | 857 | 475 | 77 | 162 | | | | | | | 5,374 |
| LA DESCUBIERTA | 100 | 1,535 | 333 | 178 | | | | | | | | | 2,146 |
| MELLA | 60 | 674 | 247 | 57 | | | | | | | | | 1,038 |
| POSTRER RÍO | 45 | 1,450 | 300 | 57 | | | | | | | | | 1,852 |
| PEDERNALES | 386 | 4,937 | 1,112 | 362 | 83 | 165 | | | | | | | 7,045 |
| OVIEDO | 120 | 1,904 | 414 | 105 | | | | | | | | | 2,543 |
| PEDERNALES | 266 | 3,033 | 698 | 257 | 83 | 165 | | | | | | | 4,502 |



Centros y Secciones

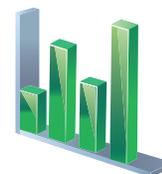
Cuadro No.49 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según tanda. 2010-2011

| TANDA | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 302 | 2,874 | 11,594 | 137,038 |
| MATUTINA | 5,288 | 41,099 | 4,046 | 38,373 | 164 | 1,632 | 9,498 | 81,104 |
| VESPERTINA | 5,026 | 37,053 | 1,222 | 6,888 | 96 | 684 | 6,344 | 44,625 |
| NOCTURNA | 876 | 6,707 | 37 | 143 | 14 | 53 | 927 | 6,903 |
| SEMI- PRESENCIAL | 188 | 1,741 | 47 | 449 | 74 | 451 | 309 | 2,641 |
| COMPLETA | 65 | 626 | 130 | 1,085 | 9 | 54 | 204 | 1,765 |



Cuadro No.50 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según zona y tanda. 2010-2011

| ZONA | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 302 | 2,874 | 11,594 | 137,038 |
| RURAL | 4,312 | 41,228 | 369 | 3,848 | 51 | 428 | 4,732 | 45,504 |
| MATUTINA | 3,726 | 21,148 | 334 | 2,878 | 24 | 216 | 4,084 | 24,242 |
| VESPERTINA | 3,489 | 18,761 | 142 | 777 | 16 | 104 | 3,647 | 19,642 |
| NOCTURNA | 213 | 1,081 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 9 | 222 | 1,115 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 30 | 202 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 92 | 50 | 311 |
| COMPLETA | 8 | 36 | 18 | 151 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 194 |
| URBANA | 2,682 | 45,998 | 3,929 | 43,090 | 251 | 2,446 | 6,862 | 91,534 |
| MATUTINA | 1,562 | 19,951 | 3,712 | 35,495 | 140 | 1,416 | 5,414 | 56,862 |
| VESPERTINA | 1,537 | 18,292 | 1,080 | 6,111 | 80 | 580 | 2,697 | 24,983 |
| NOCTURNA | 663 | 5,626 | 31 | 118 | 11 | 44 | 705 | 5,788 |
| SEMIPRESENCIAL | 158 | 1,539 | 44 | 432 | 57 | 359 | 259 | 2,330 |
| COMPLETA | 57 | 590 | 112 | 934 | 7 | 47 | 176 | 1,571 |



Cuadro No. 51 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según regional. 2010-2011

| REGIONAL | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 302 | 2,874 | 11,594 | 137,038 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 198 | 2,550 | 28 | 273 | 2 | 23 | 228 | 2,846 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 471 | 4,656 | 37 | 424 | 8 | 64 | 516 | 5,144 |
| 03 AZUA | 440 | 5,372 | 92 | 1,069 | 13 | 95 | 545 | 6,536 |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 416 | 6,065 | 258 | 2,847 | 20 | 177 | 694 | 9,089 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 385 | 5,065 | 300 | 3,686 | 39 | 444 | 724 | 9,195 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 572 | 7,124 | 115 | 1,432 | 14 | 121 | 701 | 8,677 |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 479 | 5,252 | 103 | 1,239 | 9 | 78 | 591 | 6,569 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 547 | 7,808 | 409 | 4,724 | 18 | 186 | 974 | 12,718 |
| 09 MAO | 249 | 3,018 | 35 | 412 | 7 | 49 | 291 | 3,479 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 526 | 8,958 | 1,358 | 14,059 | 70 | 726 | 1,954 | 23,743 |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 362 | 3,966 | 117 | 1,364 | 9 | 97 | 488 | 5,427 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 300 | 3,202 | 96 | 1,095 | 5 | 33 | 401 | 4,330 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 252 | 2,468 | 14 | 134 | 16 | 94 | 282 | 2,696 |
| 14 NAGUA | 363 | 3,584 | 44 | 513 | | | 407 | 4,097 |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 462 | 7,330 | 1,161 | 12,295 | 50 | 507 | 1,673 | 20,132 |
| 16 COTUÍ | 409 | 4,810 | 109 | 1,168 | 11 | 73 | 529 | 6,051 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 330 | 3,375 | 13 | 119 | 9 | 81 | 352 | 3,575 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 233 | 2,623 | 9 | 85 | 2 | 26 | 244 | 2,734 |



Cuadro No.52 Todos los niveles. Cantidad de centros educativos y secciones por sector, según regional y distrito. 2010-2011

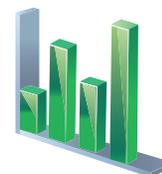
| REGIONAL | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| TOTAL | 6,994 | 87,226 | 4,298 | 46,938 | 302 | 2,874 | 11,594 | 137,038 |
| 01 BARAHONA | 198 | 2,550 | 28 | 273 | 2 | 23 | 228 | 2,846 |
| 0101 PEDERNALES | 24 | 318 | 2 | 22 | | | 26 | 340 |
| 0102 ENRIQUILLO | 52 | 475 | 2 | 12 | | | 54 | 487 |
| 0103 BARAHONA | 83 | 1,275 | 24 | 239 | 2 | 23 | 109 | 1,537 |
| 0104 CABRAL | 39 | 482 | | | | | 39 | 482 |
| 02 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA | 471 | 4,656 | 37 | 424 | 8 | 64 | 516 | 5,144 |
| 0201 COMENDADOR | 54 | 509 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 59 | 559 |
| 0202 PEDRO SANTANA | 52 | 374 | | | 1 | 10 | 53 | 384 |
| 0203 LAS MATAS DE FARFÁN | 84 | 844 | 5 | 59 | 2 | 16 | 91 | 919 |
| 0204 EL CERCADO | 51 | 473 | 3 | 27 | | | 54 | 500 |
| 0205 SAN JUAN ESTE | 89 | 1,032 | 24 | 283 | 2 | 18 | 115 | 1,333 |
| 0206 SAN JUAN OESTE | 114 | 1,181 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 117 | 1,206 |
| 0207 HONDO VALLE | 27 | 243 | | | | | 27 | 243 |
| 03 AZUA | 440 | 5,372 | 92 | 1,069 | 13 | 95 | 545 | 6,536 |
| 0301 AZUA | 132 | 1,896 | 37 | 374 | 3 | 24 | 172 | 2,294 |
| 0302 PADRE DE LAS CASAS | 76 | 666 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 82 | 713 |
| 0303 SAN JOSE DE OCOA | 127 | 1,186 | 5 | 59 | 3 | 24 | 135 | 1,269 |
| 0304 BANÍ | 105 | 1,624 | 49 | 627 | 2 | 9 | 156 | 2,260 |



| REGIONAL | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| 04 SAN CRISTÓBAL | 416 | 6,065 | 258 | 2,847 | 20 | 177 | 694 | 9,089 |
| 0401 CAMBITA GARABITOS | 65 | 672 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 29 | 70 | 727 |
| 0402 SAN CRISTÓBAL NORTE | 76 | 1,260 | 44 | 592 | 4 | 37 | 124 | 1,889 |
| 0403 SAN CRISTÓBAL SUR | 76 | 1,183 | 50 | 612 | 6 | 71 | 132 | 1,866 |
| 0404 VILLA ALTAGRACIA | 78 | 1,116 | 33 | 334 | 3 | 19 | 114 | 1,469 |
| 0405 YAGUATE | 50 | 569 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 56 | 641 |
| 0406 HAINA | 71 | 1,265 | 123 | 1,214 | 4 | 18 | 198 | 2,497 |
| 05 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS | 385 | 5,065 | 300 | 3,686 | 39 | 444 | 724 | 9,195 |
| 0501 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS ESTE | 56 | 820 | 54 | 630 | 1 | 6 | 111 | 1,456 |
| 0502 SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS OESTE | 41 | 661 | 54 | 771 | 6 | 69 | 101 | 1,501 |
| 0503 LA ROMANA | 66 | 1,133 | 171 | 2,073 | 30 | 341 | 267 | 3,547 |
| 0504 HATO MAYOR | 96 | 1,010 | 11 | 112 | 2 | 28 | 109 | 1,150 |
| 0505 SABANA DE LA MAR | 21 | 227 | 2 | 24 | | | 23 | 251 |
| 0506 CONSUELO | 21 | 375 | 3 | 20 | | | 24 | 395 |
| 0507 SAN JOSE DE LOS LLANOS | 45 | 414 | 1 | 3 | | | 46 | 417 |
| 0508 QUISQUEYA | 17 | 213 | 3 | 44 | | | 20 | 257 |
| 0509 EL VALLE | 22 | 212 | 1 | 9 | | | 23 | 221 |
| 06 LA VEGA | 572 | 7,124 | 115 | 1,432 | 14 | 121 | 701 | 8,677 |
| 0601 JOSE CONTRERAS | 45 | 407 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 437 |
| 0602 CONSTANZA | 62 | 735 | 9 | 116 | 1 | 8 | 72 | 859 |
| 0603 JARABACOA | 70 | 733 | 16 | 167 | 2 | 14 | 88 | 914 |
| 0604 LA VEGA OESTE | 93 | 1,231 | 13 | 188 | 2 | 15 | 108 | 1,434 |
| 0605 LA VEGA ESTE | 122 | 1,752 | 36 | 419 | 3 | 47 | 161 | 2,218 |
| 0606 MOCA | 112 | 1,625 | 34 | 483 | 4 | 29 | 150 | 2,137 |
| 0607 GASPAR HERNANDEZ | 68 | 641 | 4 | 37 | | | 72 | 678 |



| REGIONAL | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS | 479 | 5,252 | 103 | 1,239 | 9 | 78 | 591 | 6,569 |
| 0701 TENARES | 51 | 548 | 8 | 89 | | | 59 | 637 |
| 0702 SALCEDO | 58 | 633 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 30 | 64 | 711 |
| 0703 CASTILLO | 64 | 680 | 7 | 59 | | | 71 | 739 |
| 0704 VILLA RIVA | 72 | 726 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 17 | 77 | 774 |
| 0705 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS SUR-E | 98 | 1,165 | 41 | 551 | 3 | 21 | 142 | 1,737 |
| 0706 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORÍS NOR-O | 98 | 1,123 | 36 | 411 | 1 | 10 | 135 | 1,544 |
| 0707 VILLA TAPIA | 38 | 377 | 5 | 50 | | | 43 | 427 |
| 08 SANTIAGO | 547 | 7,808 | 409 | 4,724 | 18 | 186 | 974 | 12,718 |
| 0801 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS | 92 | 770 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 99 | 821 |
| 0802 JÁNICO | 70 | 575 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 72 | 591 |
| 0803 SANTIAGO SUR-ESTE | 93 | 1,567 | 125 | 1,510 | 7 | 55 | 225 | 3,132 |
| 0804 SANTIAGO NOROESTE | 74 | 1,599 | 105 | 1,305 | 5 | 59 | 184 | 2,963 |
| 0805 SANTIAGO CENTRO-OESTE | 81 | 1,490 | 94 | 1,017 | 2 | 22 | 177 | 2,529 |
| 0806 SANTIAGO NORESTE | 83 | 1,016 | 57 | 613 | 2 | 34 | 142 | 1,663 |
| 0807 VILLA BISONO (NAVARRETE) | 54 | 791 | 21 | 228 | | | 75 | 1,019 |
| 09 MAO | 249 | 3,018 | 35 | 412 | 7 | 49 | 291 | 3,479 |
| 0901 MAO | 64 | 972 | 20 | 257 | 1 | 13 | 85 | 1,242 |
| 0902 ESPERANZA | 81 | 1,031 | 10 | 100 | 2 | 6 | 93 | 1,137 |
| 0903 SAN IGNACIO DE SABANETA | 72 | 706 | 4 | 46 | 4 | 30 | 80 | 782 |
| 0904 MONCION | 32 | 309 | 1 | 9 | | | 33 | 318 |
| 10 SANTO DOMINGO | 526 | 8,958 | 1,358 | 14,059 | 70 | 726 | 1,954 | 23,743 |
| 1001 VILLA MELLA | 99 | 1,741 | 258 | 2,756 | 14 | 137 | 371 | 4,634 |
| 1002 SABANA PERDIDA | 108 | 1,516 | 161 | 1,610 | 7 | 70 | 276 | 3,196 |
| 1003 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | 133 | 2,265 | 211 | 2,156 | 14 | 135 | 358 | 4,556 |
| 1004 SANTO DOMINGO ORIENTAL | 52 | 965 | 317 | 3,290 | 21 | 265 | 390 | 4,520 |
| 1005 BOCA CHICA | 64 | 1,006 | 84 | 949 | 3 | 18 | 151 | 1,973 |
| 1006 MENDOZA | 70 | 1,465 | 327 | 3,298 | 11 | 101 | 408 | 4,864 |



| REGIONAL | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| 11 PUERTO PLATA | 362 | 3,966 | 117 | 1,364 | 9 | 97 | 488 | 5,427 |
| 1101 SOSÚA | 81 | 1,007 | 35 | 445 | 1 | 7 | 117 | 1,459 |
| 1102 PUERTO PLATA | 73 | 1,040 | 74 | 835 | 7 | 79 | 154 | 1,954 |
| 1103 IMBERT | 37 | 402 | 3 | 37 | | | 40 | 439 |
| 1104 LUPERÓN | 44 | 384 | | | 1 | 11 | 45 | 395 |
| 1105 ALTAMIRA | 58 | 515 | 2 | 19 | | | 60 | 534 |
| 1106 EL MAMEY | 40 | 326 | 1 | 4 | | | 41 | 330 |
| 1107 VILLA ISABELA | 29 | 292 | 2 | 24 | | | 31 | 316 |
| 12 HIGÜEY | 300 | 3,202 | 96 | 1,095 | 5 | 33 | 401 | 4,330 |
| 1201 HIGÜEY | 120 | 1,452 | 84 | 1,011 | 4 | 26 | 208 | 2,489 |
| 1202 SAN RAFAEL DEL YUMA | 47 | 355 | 1 | 6 | | | 48 | 361 |
| 1203 EL SEIBO | 96 | 1,028 | 10 | 69 | 1 | 7 | 107 | 1,104 |
| 1204 MICHES | 37 | 367 | 1 | 9 | | | 38 | 376 |
| 13 MONTE CRISTI | 252 | 2,468 | 14 | 134 | 16 | 94 | 282 | 2,696 |
| 1301 MONTE CRISTI | 47 | 406 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 53 | 449 |
| 1302 GUAYUBIN | 64 | 659 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 702 |
| 1303 VILLA VASQUEZ | 32 | 360 | 3 | 31 | | | 35 | 391 |
| 1304 DAJABÓN | 41 | 469 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 37 | 47 | 518 |
| 1305 LOMA DE CABRERA | 39 | 373 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 34 | 45 | 422 |
| 1306 RESTAURACIÓN | 29 | 201 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 33 | 214 |
| 14 NAGUA | 363 | 3,584 | 44 | 513 | | | 407 | 4,097 |
| 1401 NAGUA | 144 | 1,393 | 15 | 189 | | | 159 | 1,582 |
| 1402 CABRERA | 64 | 507 | 6 | 67 | | | 70 | 574 |
| 1403 RÍO SAN JUAN | 29 | 273 | 2 | 21 | | | 31 | 294 |
| 1404 SAMANÁ | 78 | 871 | 11 | 119 | | | 89 | 990 |
| 1405 SÁNCHEZ | 48 | 540 | 10 | 117 | | | 58 | 657 |



| REGIONAL | PÚBLICO | | PRIVADO | | SEMIOFICIAL | | Total Centros | Total Secciones |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | Centros | Secciones | | |
| 15 SANTO DOMINGO | 462 | 7,330 | 1,161 | 12,295 | 50 | 507 | 1,673 | 20,132 |
| 1501 LOS ALCARRIZOS | 142 | 2,032 | 234 | 2,287 | 7 | 62 | 383 | 4,381 |
| 1502 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | 97 | 1,748 | 166 | 1,731 | 23 | 241 | 286 | 3,720 |
| 1503 SANTO DOMINGO SURCENTRAL | 55 | 770 | 204 | 2,542 | 3 | 15 | 262 | 3,327 |
| 1504 SANTO DOMINGO NOROESTE | 80 | 1,280 | 181 | 1,760 | 11 | 133 | 272 | 3,173 |
| 1505 HERRERA | 88 | 1,500 | 376 | 3,975 | 6 | 56 | 470 | 5,531 |
| 16 COTUJÍ | 409 | 4,810 | 109 | 1,168 | 11 | 73 | 529 | 6,051 |
| 1601 COTUJÍ | 122 | 1,461 | 33 | 345 | 2 | 11 | 157 | 1,817 |
| 1602 FANTINO | 69 | 784 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 74 | 815 |
| 1603 CEVICOS | 41 | 383 | 1 | 8 | | | 42 | 391 |
| 1604 BONAO SUROESTE | 48 | 713 | 45 | 494 | 3 | 33 | 96 | 1,240 |
| 1605 PIEDRA BLANCA | 59 | 635 | 17 | 201 | 2 | 12 | 78 | 848 |
| 1606 BONAO NORDESTE | 70 | 834 | 10 | 92 | 2 | 14 | 82 | 940 |
| 17 MONTE PLATA | 330 | 3,375 | 13 | 119 | 9 | 81 | 352 | 3,575 |
| 1701 YAMASA | 73 | 884 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 20 | 78 | 936 |
| 1702 MONTE PLATA | 85 | 850 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 91 | 888 |
| 1703 BAYAGUANA | 63 | 556 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 600 |
| 1704 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA | 48 | 551 | 2 | 39 | | | 50 | 590 |
| 1705 PERALVILLO | 61 | 534 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 64 | 561 |
| 18 BAORUCO | 233 | 2,623 | 9 | 85 | 2 | 26 | 244 | 2,734 |
| 1801 NEYBA | 66 | 708 | 2 | 33 | | | 68 | 741 |
| 1802 TAMAYO | 65 | 870 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 70 | 924 |
| 1803 VILLA JARAGUA | 39 | 331 | | | | | 39 | 331 |
| 1804 JIMANÍ | 31 | 363 | 2 | 19 | | | 33 | 382 |
| 1805 DUVERGE | 32 | 351 | 2 | 5 | | | 34 | 356 |



Personal Docente

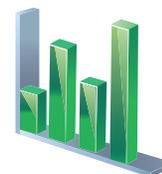
Cuadro No. 53 Cantidad de personas y tarjetas docentes, según provincia. 2011

| PROVINCIA | Personas | Tarjetas |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| TOTAL | 65,231 | 106,569 |
| Azua | 1,965 | 3,396 |
| Baoruco | 1,210 | 2,045 |
| Barahona | 2,136 | 3,594 |
| Dajabón | 670 | 1,088 |
| Distrito nacional | 5,280 | 7,396 |
| Duarte | 3,037 | 4,877 |
| El Seibo | 709 | 1,284 |
| Elías piña | 681 | 1,140 |
| Españat | 1,599 | 2,508 |
| Hato Mayor | 854 | 1,438 |
| Independencia | 716 | 1,160 |
| La Altagracia | 1,039 | 1,874 |
| La romana | 963 | 1,554 |
| La vega | 2,761 | 4,572 |
| María Trinidad Sánchez | 1,452 | 2,420 |
| Monseñor Nouel | 1,611 | 2,633 |
| Monte Cristi | 904 | 1,509 |
| Monte plata | 2,415 | 4,048 |
| Pedernales | 189 | 312 |
| Peravia | 976 | 1,649 |
| Puerto plata | 2,324 | 3,953 |
| Salcedo | 1,354 | 2,226 |
| Samaná | 839 | 1,458 |
| San Cristóbal | 3,936 | 6,493 |
| San José de Ocoa | 677 | 1,153 |
| San Juan | 2,871 | 4,747 |
| San Pedro de Macorís | 1,803 | 2,968 |
| Sánchez Ramírez | 2,274 | 3,684 |
| Santiago | 5,282 | 8,621 |
| Santiago Rodríguez | 691 | 1,181 |
| Santo domingo | 10,609 | 17,255 |
| Valverde | 1,404 | 2,333 |



Cuadro No. 54 Cantidad de docente por sexo, según provincia. 2011

| PROVINCIA | TOTAL | SEXO | |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Masculino | Femenino |
| TOTAL | 65,231 | 18,137 | 47,094 |
| Azua | 1,965 | 568 | 1,397 |
| Baoruco | 1,210 | 426 | 784 |
| Barahona | 2,136 | 684 | 1,452 |
| Dajabón | 670 | 191 | 479 |
| Distrito nacional | 5,280 | 1,455 | 3,825 |
| Duarte | 3,037 | 715 | 2,322 |
| El Seibo | 709 | 197 | 512 |
| Elías piña | 681 | 301 | 380 |
| Espailat | 1,599 | 495 | 1,104 |
| Hato Mayor | 854 | 242 | 612 |
| Independencia | 716 | 199 | 517 |
| La Altagracia | 1,039 | 282 | 757 |
| La romana | 963 | 218 | 745 |
| La vega | 2,761 | 771 | 1,990 |
| María Trinidad Sánchez | 1,452 | 470 | 982 |
| Monseñor Nouel | 1,611 | 385 | 1,226 |
| Monte Cristi | 904 | 223 | 681 |
| Monte plata | 2,415 | 729 | 1,686 |
| Pedernales | 189 | 73 | 116 |
| Peravia | 976 | 215 | 761 |
| Puerto plata | 2,324 | 704 | 1,620 |
| Salcedo | 1,354 | 396 | 958 |
| Samaná | 839 | 231 | 608 |
| San Cristóbal | 3,936 | 980 | 2,956 |
| San José de Ocoa | 677 | 261 | 416 |
| San Juan | 2,871 | 974 | 1,897 |
| San Pedro de Macorís | 1,803 | 466 | 1,337 |
| Sánchez Ramírez | 2,274 | 632 | 1,642 |
| Santiago | 5,282 | 1,681 | 3,601 |
| Santiago Rodríguez | 691 | 236 | 455 |
| Santo domingo | 10,609 | 2,350 | 8,259 |
| Valverde | 1,404 | 387 | 1,017 |

**Cuadro No. 55 Cantidad de docente por sexo, según grupos de edad. 2011**

| Grupos de edad | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 18-30 | 1,376 | 2,763 | 4,139 |
| 31-40 | 5,998 | 15,273 | 21,271 |
| 41-50 | 6,020 | 18,840 | 24,860 |
| 51-60 | 4,186 | 8,989 | 13,175 |
| Más de 60 | 557 | 1,229 | 1,786 |
| TOTAL | 18,137 | 47,094 | 65,231 |

Cuadro No. 56 Cantidad de docente por sexo, según tiempo en servicio. 2011

| Tiempo en servicio | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Masculino | Femenino | |
| 0-9 | 6,753 | 21,317 | 28,070 |
| 10-19 | 6,789 | 16,564 | 23,353 |
| 20-29 | 3,188 | 6,364 | 9,552 |
| 30 y más | 1,407 | 2,849 | 4,256 |
| TOTAL | 18,137 | 47,094 | 65,231 |

